IANVA LINGVARVM,

SIVE

MODVS MAXIME ACCOMMODATVS, QVO PATEFIT ADITVS AD OMNES LINGVAS INTELLIGENDAS.

IN QVA, TOTIVS LINGVAE VOCAbula, quæ frequentiora, & fundamentalia sunt, continentur, nullo repetito: cum indice vocabulorum, & translatione Anglicana eiusdem tractatus.

IOH. MAVRITIVS.

Editio quarta.

SACRIFIZIO AGNELLO SALVAZIONE MVNDO

LONDINI,
Excudebat *H. L.* impensis *Matthæi Lownes.* M.DC.XXI.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM

TO THE RIGHT VVORshipfull, my ſingular good Maſter, *Clement Edmonds*, Eſquire; Clerke of his Maieſties moſt Honourable Priuie Councell.

SIR,

HAuing by your fauour got the ſight and vſe of a booke, called *Ianua Linguarum*, compoſed in Latine and Spaniſh; and finding it ſo rare a curioſitie, and ſo vſefull for the ready and ſpeedy vnderſtanding of the Latine tongue: I thought it worth my labour, to turne the Spaniſh into Engliſh; and ſo to bring it to the Preſs here, for the benefit of ſuch as are deſirous to make vſe thereof. If the Reader ſhall bee any way ſatisfied of my endeauour, or your ſelfe vouchſafe to accept of my ſeruice herein, it is all I ſeeke or expect. Howſoeuer; I will euer reſt

Your moſt humble and faithfull ſeruant,

William Welde.

PROOEMIVM.

INgenti communis vtilitatis ſpe adducti, hoc opuſculum, quantulumcunque eſt, typis mandare decreuimus: etenim haud vllam planè credidimus tam ſalutarem eſſe medicinam ad ſananda prorſus tot vulnera, peregrinas addiſcentibus linguas inflicta, quàm per hanc ianuam ingreſſum: quod ex commodis, quæ ſubſequentur eos, patebit. Hoc enim moleſtum voluendi toties vocabularij laborem minuet: hoc fœcundiorem verborum ſegetem grammaticis, & rhetoribus vno trimeſtri, quàm aliud quiuis toto triennio ſubminiſtrabit; idque maximè in linguis non vulgaribus, Hebraica, Græca, & Latina: hoc aptiſſimum erit præceptoribus ad digito ſtatim demonſtranda verborum omnium in auctoribus paſſim occurrentium fundamenta; plura enim verba, omninò diuerſa trium ſchedularum finibus, quàm ingenti aliquo volumine continentur: hoc itinera facientibus longè iucundiſſimum; vtpote qui hac arte, breuiſſimo ambitu, ſyluam verborũ nationis illius, ad quam tendunt, ſibi compatare poſſint: hoc varijs negotijs implicatis, veluti Principum oratoribus, ad externa perdiſcenda idiomata, temporis angustias redimet: hoc famulis honorarijs nobilium, iacturam non adeundi Scholas publicas ex parte reſarciet: hoc plurimum conferet ad parcendum ſumptibus ægrè ferentium tot annos in humanioribus literis impendi: hoc etiam illos excitabit ad ſtudia nobiles, qui mediocrem laborem libenter, ſed communem, & faſtidioſum ægrè, aut vix ſubibunt: inſeruiet etiam omnibus, qui neceſſitatis aut honeſtæ recreationis cauſa linguas vulgares magis neceſſarias, et nobiliores addiſcere cupiunt, quales ſunt Italica, Hiſpanica, Germanica, & Gallica, facta etiam omniũ vocabulorum in ſententijs comprehenſione. Hinc facilè poteſt elici medium corrigendi ridiculos errores, in

munit

quos plurimi in pronuntiatione, orthographia, alijsque, quæ ad linguarum elegantiam pertinent, quotidie labuntur. Est etiam notatu dignum, multos esse autores, qui sententias morales collegerunt, & typis mandari curarunt, nihil aliud sectantes: At verò qui sententias morales huius artificij in ordinem redegerunt (licèt ita adstricti, vt nullum verbum bis apponeretur; nec duo nomina, quæ aliquo cognationis vinculo connexa essent, in tanta tamque multiplici sententiarum varietate, repeterentur) vtiles & iucundas in medium produxerunt. Quam multi sunt ex prædictis autoribus, apud quos sæpe reperiuntur sententiæ tam insipidæ, & leuiusculæ, vt recte dubitari possit, vtrum potius bibliopolarum commodum spectarent, quàm lectorum vtilitatem: dum quasi rudem indigestamque molem in vnam, vt ita dicam, Myconem congererent. Hæc experientia in posterum constabunt, quæ nunc etiam aliquatenus constant. Quidam enim Lusitanus, qui optimos in lingua Anglicana progressus fecerat, biennio, quo illis in partibus commoratus est, cum in quendam impolita quædam huius artificij fragmenta habentem incidisset, amboq; linguam Anglicanam calluissent, atque inter se collocuti essent, alterum percunctatur alter, num sibi Lusitanus videretur multum profeciſſe? imò, verò, inquit, plurimum: optimè enim & loquor, & loquentes intelligo: atqui ego, inquit alter, ex sinu schedulam depromens, hoc tibi foliolum tantummodo opponam; pluribus enim redundat verbis, quorum vix mediam partem intelligas, quàm tu biennio magno labore, & studio assecutus es: subridere Lusitanus; foliumque manibus attrectans, ne mediam quidem partem, cùm tamē omnia familiaria essent, intelligere potuit. Tum demum mirari, vixque fieri posse credebat, quod experientia edoctus agnouit. Nec minorem omnibus amicis admirationem iniecit quidam Italus, qui vix dum elapso vnius mensis curriculo, idque festiuis tantum, & succisiuis horis, tantam breui linguæ Anglicanæ segetem emessuit, vt & epistolas Anglicè scriberet, & commodè loqueretur, cùm tamen nec vllum vnquam Anglum allocutus fuisset, nec librum vllum Anglicanum, hoc solo excepto, attigerit. His accessit quidam Ibernus: qui memoriæ hisce sententijs mandatis, & explicatis, cùm nullum vnquam autorem Latinum

tinum antea legisset, vnam Ciceronis epistolam, quæ illi proposita est, extempore interpretantem vidimus.

Huiuscemodi plura alia silentio prætermimus: Opusculum enim hoc tot iucundissimis & vtilissimis curiositatibus adornatum cuilibet propria, non aliena, experientia commendatissimum fore non dubitamus. Quæ tamen hic de linguis addiscendis habentur, cum ad easdem intelligendas præcipuè subseruiant, non ita accipienda sunt, vt quis existimet tyronem statim promptè locuturum, tametsi ad hoc & plurimum conducant: nam vt multò facilius esset visu dignoscere omnia animalia visitando Arcam Noë, continentem ex omni genere bina selecta, quàm peragrando totum terrarum orbem, donec casu in aliquod animal cuiuscunque generis quis incidisset; eadem prorsus ratione, multò facilius omnia vocabula addiscentur, harum sententiarum vsu, in quibus continentur fundamenta omnium, quàm audiendo, loquendo, aut legendo, donec casu in tot vocabula quis incidat.

Index

Index Capitum.

Caput primum. De ordine obseruando in hoc tractatulo: & quatuor partibus præcipuis, ex quibus constat notitia alicuius linguæ.

Caput secundum. De tribus viis addiscendi linguas; regulari, irregulari, & media, & earum inter se comparatione.

Caput tertium. De via media addiscendi linguas, applicanda primæ parti quatuor prædictarum, hoc est, vocabulis addiscendis.

Caput quartum. De indice colligendo, in quo vocabula suis numeris signata ordine alphabetico reperiantur.

Caput quintum. De sententijs, & oratione soluta in fine, variisque modis, quibus vocabula ambitu breui comprehendi possint.

Caput sextum. De congruitate.

Caput septimum. De phrasibus, & elegantia, & quomodo hæc etiam summa breuitate sententijs comprehendi possint.

Caput octauum. De sententijs Latinis in alias linguas transferendis, & de duplici fine translationis huius.

Caput nonum. De impressione huius operis ad vtilitatem communem promouendam.

Caput decimum. De executione, & circumstantijs, variisque dubijs, quæ circa hæc occurrere possint.

CAPVT.

CAPVT PRIMVM.

De ordine obseruando in hoc tractatulo, & partibus præcipuis in quibus consistit notitia alicuius linguæ.

SCitè diuinus ille Plato, *Ordo est anima rerum.* Siue enim puros illos æthereos spiritus, seu difformem cœlestis machinæ conformitatem, & inæquabilem æquabilitatem, seu proximam huic elementorum dissonantem consonantiam, seu rationalitatis in irrationalitatem imperium, seu in ipso scilicet ordine superiorum, & inferiorum potentiarum subiectionem, seu denique ipsius cõmunis naturæ à vacuo tantopere abhorrentis, subordinatam vnionem spectemus; in omnibus admirabilem ordinẽ, & mensuram admirabiliorem, immortalis illius artificis architecturam, muta, quæ licet, voce collaudantem aduertemus. Quare vt etiam in minimis, illum, ad cuius similitudinem facti sumus, imitemur, in hoc minimo opusculo ordinem non solùm obseruare conati sumus, sed & eundem in exordio statim obseruaturos insinuamus. Isque huiusmodi est, vt primò finis, deinde mediorum, mox executionum, denique circumstantiarum rationem habituri simus. Finis quidem huius opusculi est certudine, facilitate, et breuitate accommodatissimam ad omnes linguas addiscendas methodum demõstrare; ad quem consequendum medium, sequentium capitum præcepta ordinata sunt, eorũ denique praxis & executio, huiusque pedissequæ circumstantiæ, omnia notatu digna, quæ eandem circumstant, & promouent, de quibus agendũ in fine. Interea, cum hæc omnia ad linguarum elucidationem referantur, prænotandum est, cuiuslibet linguæ corpus ex quatuor præcipuis membris consistere; vocabulis, congruitate, phrasibus, & elegantia: vocabula dictionarium, congruitates Grammatica, phrases autores, elegantiam suis schematibus rhetores depingunt; phrases vocamus idiotismos, siue peculiares cuiuslibet linguæ loquendi modos.

CAPVT SECVNDVM.

De tribus vijs addiſcendi linguas; regulari, irregulari, media, & earum inter ſe comparatione.

AD linguas addiſcendas, quæ ex quatuor prædictis partibus coaleſcunt, duplex hactenus reperta eſt tantummodo via: regularis, qualis eſt ad congruitates obſeruandas Grammatica: & irregularis, qualis eſt communis diſcentium vſus, per lectionem, & loquelam in linguis vulgaribus: quæ quidem viæ ad ſe mutuò ſic ſe habent, vt regularis plus certitudinis, irregularis plus facilitatis habeat: prior, vbi lingua communiter non vſurpatur, præferenda: poſterior, vbi lingua eſt vulgaris. Sin autem via tertia media excogitari queat, quæ certitudine regularem, facilitate irregularem adæquet, multis profectò numeris vtramq; ſuperaret; qualem hic nos diuino fauente numine demonſtrandam ſuſcepimus.

CAPVT TERTIVM.

De via media addiſcendi linguas, applicanda primo membro quatuor prædictorum.

QVemadmodum cõgruitates Grammatica, ita verba vocabulariũ regulariter docet: vnde hic oritur quæſtio, qui fit, vt in congruitatibus addiſcẽdis alij regularẽ, alij irregularẽ viam ſequantur; at verò in verbis addiſcendis nemo regularẽ per diſcendo vocabularium præferat? Huiuſce triplex aſſignari poteſt ratio. Prima, quia in vocabulario multa verba rara, & ad propoſitum multorum inutilia iacent: Secunda, quia tanta eſt inter nonnulla affinitas, vt cognito vno fundamentali, velut aliorũ fonte, cætera inde facillimè colligantur; qualia ſunt *turbo, perturbo, conturbo, diſturbo, turbidus, turbatus, turbatio*; & alia plurima,

rima, quæ ex vnius significatione præhabita facilè innotescunt, ita vt specialem discentis conatũ non mereantur. Tertia, idque maximè quia verba in vocabulario posita nullum habent sensum: vnde prouenit, vt memoria intellectus ope destituta non sit illorum tenax. Ad quæ impedimenta tollenda, triplici proportionata industria, præsens institutum ordinatur. Ad tollendum enim primũ, diuiso in duas partes Calepino, relictis raris, ex familiaribus solummodo Index fabricatur: per familiaria, & rara, frequentiora, & minus frequentia intelligimus. Ad tollendum secundum, sola fundamentalia, prætermissis colligibilibus, indici inseruntur. Ad subueniendum tertio, sententiæ, memoriæ aptæ, breuitate summa componuntur, quippè cum nullo verbo bis repetito charta oneretur; quanquam nonnulla sæpius pluribus se ingesserint locis: sed ea ipsa sunt eiusdmodi, quibus (cum transcendentiũ prærogatiua gauderent, & id suo iure postulare viderentur) suum priuilegium concedendum, vrgente potissimum necessitate, censuerimus: cuiusmodi sunt *et, in, qui, sum, fio*, & similia transcendentia, & particulæ. In præsentia verò, quanquam sola prodeant familiaria, nihilominus si primus hic fœtus, tanquam columba ex Arca Noë egrediens, fœlices nuntios, acceptũque se omnibus esse retulerit, non minori industria, adiunctis raris, alijsque ad cæterorum membrorum fabricam requisitis, & hic ipse splendidioribus ornamentis vestitus, in publicum sese rursus dabit.

CAPVT QVARTVM.

De indice colligendo, in quo vocabula suis numeris signata reperiantur.

ANtequam prædicta ratione sententiæ componantur, expediebat collegisse indicem, cui sola familiaria, eaque fundamẽtalia, raris & colligibilibus omissis, inserantur. Qui termini in hac arte maximè perpendendi, claréque, & distinctè, intelligendi sunt: sicut enim inter omnia alia extrema reperitur interstitij latitudo, ita inter familiaria, & rara reperiuntur media, &

inter fundamentalia & colligibilia mixta; sed ne sine congrua necessitate verborum classes, regularumque farragines accumulentur; media ad hoc, vel illud extremum, cui iudicio prudentis magis accedunt, reducenda sunt. Vt autem horum extremorum discrimen profundius penetremus, aduertendũ, illud septem fundamentis niti; ea sunt tempus, locus, status, significatio, stilus, modus & opinio: sunt enim verba respectu vnius temporis familiaria, & alterius rara: sic de locis, sic de statibus, vt in verbis inter medicos familiarissimis, & inter alios raris; sic in vna significatione vnum idemque verbum familiare, & in alia rarum reperias: in stilo poetico familiare, & oratorio rarum: in modo scribendi familiare, & loquendi rarum: opinione vnius familiare, et alterius rarum. Vnde, vt prudenter in hoc opere procederetur, vocabulorum selector certis se limitibus circumscripsit, qui fuere status discipulorum operam literis humanioribus in Belgio nauantium, vbi & ipse amœnũ studiorum stadium percurrit, et Latina lingua adeò floret, vt si cupias, non defuturi sint mechanici, qui expeditius Latinè tecum colloquãtur, quam alibi fortè iuris periti; et indigenæ, qui literas profitentur, Latina quam materna lingua familiari in sermone libentius vtantur. Indice sic collecto, sententiæ suis numeris distinctæ colligendæ erant, omni vocabulo in indice numerũ, quem habet in sententijs, affigendo, vt discendi cupido statim innotescat, quam quodque verbum stationem in centurijs teneat. Vtque clarius termini hic usitati patescant, notandum fundamentalia nostra non coincidere cum Grammaticorum primitiuis. Quando enim sunt multa verba re, et voce ita affinia, vt quodlibet ex quolibet præcognito colligi possit, vnumquodque respectu cæterorum, vt fundamentale seligi potest, licèt vnũ tantum sit primitiuum: et quamuis in sententis parum referat, sitne primitiuum, an deriuatiuum; simplex, an compositum: in indice tamen expedit regulariter seligere primitiuum, aut simplex, nisi sit prorsus inusitatum: quale est verbum *stauro*, simplex prorsus, inusitatum respectu horum verborum *instauro* et *restauro*. At verò quoties continget deriuatiuum ordine alphabetico primum esse cæterorũ fundamentale, indici erit inserendum. Quæ dicta sunt de indice verborum

familiari-

familiariũ, proportionaliter ad indicem ratorum applicari possunt, in alia editione de raris. Possent etiam omnia verba vocabularij, nullo excepto, ita per classes distingui, vt tandẽ in vno volumine reperiantur distinctè; primò fundamentalia familiaria; secundò fundamentalia rara; tertiò, colligibilia familiaria: quartò colligibilia rara. Nunc autem hæc, & his similia, breuitatis gratia, in hac editione silentio prætermimus. Notandum verò discrimen inter familiare, & vsitatum: sicut & inter rarum, & inusitatum, vt hic vsurpantur hi termini: nam vt vocabulum aliquod sit vsitatũ, sufficit, vt data occasione tractandi de re significata, vocabulum sit in vsu apud probatos autores. Vt tamen vocabulũ aliquod sit familiare, requiritur vlterius rem significatam talem esse, vt quotidie, aut communiter occurrat de ea sermo inter illos, quorũ statum selector vocabulorum respicit.

CAPVT QVINTVM.

De sententijs, & oratione continuata in fine.

INter inuentorem, eiusque in hoc artificio cooperatores aliquãdiu controuersum fuerat, qua maximè methodo, in vocabulis per sententias conglutinandis progrediendum foret: tandemque statutum, vt moralitatis quanta liceret ratio haberetur. Quod quidem ad sextam centuriam excluſiuè obseruatum est. Tum verò vlterius ob senilem vocabularij accedentem ætatem progredi non licuit: qua tamen commodissima fieri potuit ratione, subsequentes sententiæ in suas centurias, & classes distributæ sunt, quarum prioribus non deest suus quantuluscunque in senili ætate, succus. In posterioribus verò centurijs, cum iam decrepita quodammodo ingraueſceret ætas, nonnullas fatemur sententias, priores non adæquare: quas numero paucas, inter tot centenas, æquo benignum lectorem animo laturum confidimus.

Quemadmodũ enim & in primis sententijs multa iucundæ cuiusdan curiositatis gratia passim sparguntur, cuiusmodi sunt sententias primas esse de Deo, & ipso principio, & caulò sub-

sequentes sextam, & septimam rationem reddentes, cur aliqua familiaria, vtpote res fœdas, & non nominandas significantia, omiserimus: sic etiam & posterioribus non deest sua venustas, & gratia. Nam cùm supra centum essent aduerbia, & vocabula indeclinabilia, quæ nullatenus sententijs breuioribus cõmodè inseri poterant (cum pleraq; ad combinandas orationis magis continuatæ partes spectarent) ex istis, & reliquis vocabulis casu in fine relictis, composita est oratiuncula, ita vt coactus sit ille, qui eam composuit, illis solis ordine alphabetico in vocabulario sparsim iacentibus, adeoq; disparatis, sese adstringere; quod difficillimum fuit. Hoc tamen qualiter præstiterit, benignus lector facilè viderit, cum duo illa Horatij & Ouidij carmina, vt ob autoritatem tantummodo assumpta esse innotescat, diuersis characteribus imprimuntur.

CAPVT SEXTVM.

De congruitate.

Sicut ex prædictis patet, posse omnia vocabula via media in sententijs addisci, quæ sint æquè faciles ac locutiones communes viæ irregularis, & æquè certæ ac via regularis vocabularij, dum secum adducunt omnia quæ in eodem continentur; ita de ijs quæ ad congruitatem spectant dicẽdum. Omnia enim quæ in Grammatica regulis præscribuntur, possunt etiam sententijs commodè doceri, ita vt facilius, citius, & certius animis inhæreant, quam nudis regulis Grammaticalibus per se fieri queat. Et hoc ad finem, & proprium institutum addiscendi linguã sufficiet, idque maxmè in linguis vulgaribus, in quibus non est necesse scientificè percipere quæ ad methodum Grammaticalem pertinent.

At verò in linguis scholasticis, Latina scilicet, Græca, & Hebraica, quæ methodicè in Scholis docẽtur, ad artem Grammaticam comparandam, hæc via media non sufficiet: duplex enim est finis Grammaticæ, scilicet congruenter loqui, & hic primarius

rius est, & arti, & vsui communis; & præcepta scientificè tradere, quibus fiat vt congruitas non vtcunque, sed methodicè, & via artis adquiratur; & hic finis est secundarius, & arti proprius, & in linguis Scholasticis ad intelligendos terminos artis qui passim in autoribus occurrunt, necessarius. Ex quibus patet quám longè latéque se extendat vtilitas huius viæ mediæ, & in quibus non sufficiat.

Nunc verò exactè docere, quomodo possint sententiæ ita combinari, vt in illis omnia, quæ ad finem primarium congruenter loquendi inueniantur, non est huius loci, dū in hac editione tantùm pars prima ad vocabula spectans prodit.

CAPVT SEPTIMVM.

De phrasibus, & elegantijs.

VT vocabula sententijs, ita phrases & elegantiæ continuato discursu summa breuitate commodissimè comprehendi possunt: sed quia executio huiusce multos operarios requirit, vt expeditè, et perfectè fiat, necesse est hoc ad vlteriores editiones remittere. Si quis tamen interim priuato suo studio hoc sibi, et suis præstare voluerit, hæc illi norma sufficiet: Primò colligendæ sunt ex autoribus, qui ex professo de his tractant, phrases similiter et elegantiæ, quales ad linguam Latinam habet Aldus Manutius. Secundò, quemadmodum vocabula in oratiunculam, post sententias nullo repetito rediguntur; sic illa omnia in vnicum discursum sine superfluis eiusdem verbi repetitionibus compingenda sunt.

CAPVT

CAPVT OCTAVVM.

De translatione sententiarum in alias linguas vulgares.

DVplex est transferendi hasce sententias in linguas vulgares finis: vnus, vt qui linguam vulgarem iam callet, sententias sic Latinas intelligat: alter, vt qui linguæ Latinæ iam est peritus, sit etiam & linguæ vulgaris. Ad priorem finem consequendum sufficeret, transtulisse sententias in quantum fieri possit verbo tenus, vt genuina cuiuscunque vocabuli significatio magis innotescat: ad posteriorem verò, superaddenda est alia industria. Primò enim translatis sententijs cuiuscunque linguæ vulgaris index est componendus, & cuilibet vocabulo numerus sententiæ, in quo reperitur, apponendus. Tum demum ex verbis relictis, si quæ superfutura sunt, sententiæ componendæ, quod ad institutum præsens sat erit. Vtque nihil quisquam desiderare posset, peculiarem verborum classem, quibus plures significationes contingerent, addidimus, in quam præcipua, etsi non omnia, contulimus: ad quorum imitationem, quæ desunt facilè quisque suo studio sibi accumulare poterit.

CAPVT NONVM.

De impressione.

PLurimi prudentissimi, quibuscum huiusce opificij inuentor sæpius egerat, non solum id dignum quod typis mandaretur censuere, verùm etiam vt ad id opere perficiendum autor animũ induceret ab inuito propemodum extorsère. Quæ quidem eorum sententia & importunitas (inter cætera) inuentorem summopere stimulauerunt ad hoc opus perficiendum & typis mandandum.

CAPVT

CAPVT DECIMVM.

De executione, & circumstantijs.

QVemadmodum insulsi prorsus meritissimè iudicaremur, si finem aliquem consequendum esse, non præsuppositis & explicatis medijs ad hoc facientibus, suaderemus; haud aliter profectò censendi essemus, si declaratis ijs medijs, ea talia essent, quorum executio vel esset impossibilis, vel certè huic proximè accedens, difficillima. Cum verò & finis sit præclarus, & media facilia, & executio facillima; neminem tam ingratum fore spectamus, qui hoc opusculum non vtilissimum censeat. Priora ita se habere quisquis præcedentia legerit, facilè viderit: nec minus etiã posterius iudicauerit, quippè quæ in solis sententijs, cum explicationibus memoriæ mandandis consistit: quod quàm facilè, & quanta cum breuitate quisque præstare poterit, nouerit, qui se suãque memoriam penitus perspexerit. Hoc tamẽ scimus, si quis diuina arte memoriæ localis præditus foret, de qua tot mirabilia antiqui tradunt; vnius illũ bidui, aut tridui curriculo hoc assequuturum, vt omnes has centurias, in lingua sibi nota, memoriæ mandare posset; vnde facilius idiomatis ignoti sententias respondentes valeat intelligere: quod nemini, qui vel extremis (vt aiunt) labris eandem degustauerit artem, mirum est futurum. Cæterùm nec minus facilis est verborum rarorum in sententias redigendorum executio, licèt secus videri possit ob nominum in illa classe copiam, verborumque inopiam: quibus respondendum cum poëta, Nimium rigorem relaxandum esse.

Scimus, & hanc veniam petimusque damusque vicissim.

Tribus enim quibusq; vocabulis raris, si quartum, pro libito componentis familiare combinationis gratia, addatur, omnis protinus euanescit difficultas: sicut & experientia compertũ est, & clarius patefit hoc exẽplo, *Cataſcopus in Cataſcopio cataclista*

se contegit: vbi tria vocabula priora rara, disparata, & quæ connexionē non admittunt, mediante verbo vltimo, connexionis gratia electo, facilè combinantur. Plures aliæ quoad executionem difficultates occurunt: sed cum illorum praxis ad secundam editionem rarorum pertineat, illò patientem lectorem remittimus. Circumstantiæ aliæ multæ executionem promouentes, cum tot, et cogitatu sint faciles, eas ingeniosis penetrandas præterimus: quos tamen præmonitos cupimus, longè minorem habituros omnes difficultatē in linguis vulgaribus per hoc artificium addiscendis, quam in Hebraica, Græca et Latina, idque ob defectum regularitatis, que in istis tanto rigore obseruatur. Et sicut viatoribus iucundum est iter habere per æquales partes in milliaria diuisum; vt quota pars peragenda, et quota peracta sit, cognoscant: sic grata erit futuris huiusce artificij discipulis totius opusculi in centurias diuisio, vt quot centuriæ memoriæ mandatæ, et quot mandandæ supersint, perspectum penitus habeant, et exploratum.

THE

The PROEME.

WEE haue now, in hope of the publique good, determined to put this worke (howeuer it be) vnto the Presse: For wee thought there was no better meanes to ease such as indeuour to learne forraine Languages, of the difficulties, and tediousnes they find therein, then the entrance by this Gate: which by the commodities arising thereby will plainly appeare. For it will lessen the troublesom labour of so often turning ouer the Dictionary. It will furnish Grammarians and Rhetoricians, vvith a greater store of vvords, in one moneths space, then any other thing in three whole yeeres: & that specially in the Hebrew, Greeke, and Latine tongues. It will be very fit for Schoolemasters, to shew speedily and readily the originall of all words occurring in any Author: for heere are more seuerall words contained in three leaues of this booke, then in any great Volume. It vvill bee most acceptable to Trauellers: who may heereby, in a short time, learne all the vvords of that Nation vvhereunto they trauell. Heereby shall such as haue great imployments (as, Princes Embassadors) redeeme the shortnesse of time for the learning of strange tongues. Heereby shall Noblemens vvell disposed seruants partly repaire the defect of not going to publique Schooles. It will be very auailable to spare the charges of such, as thinke it much to spende so many yeeres in morall studies. It will also excite such Noble-men to studie, as will willingly take any indifferent paines, but vvill hardly runne the common and tedious course. It will likewise please all men, who either for necessary, or honest recreation sake, desire to learne the more necessary and noble vulgar tongues, as Italian, Spanish, Dutch and French, hauing all the words reduced into Sentences. From hence there may be easilie drawne a meanes to correct the ridiculous errors whereinto many men

daily fall, in the pronuntiation, orthography, and other things appertaining to the elegancie of languages. It is also worthy note, that many Writers haue collected moral Sentences, and beene very studious to make them passe the Presse without further respect: But they that composed the morall Sentences of this Booke (although they were so faire restrained, as not to vse one Verbe twice, nor repeate two Nounes betwixt which there is any affinitie, in so ample and copious a variety of Sentences) haue yet published them both profitable and pleasant. Many there are of the aforesaid Authors, in whose works are often found Sentences so vaine and slight, that vvell it may bee doubted, whether they more respected the Booke-sellers gaine, or the Readers good; vvhile they make a confused collection of many vnprofitable Sentences. These things will experience hereafter teach, vvhereof there hath already been made some proofe. For a certaine Portugall, vvho had profited very vvell in the English tongue in the space of two yeeres, during which time hee resided in those parts, meeting vvith another that had som rough fragments of this Worke, and both of them speaking English and conferring together; the other asked the Portugall if he had profited well in the English tongue: Yes truly answered he, very much; for I both speak well my selfe, and vnderstand what others say. But I, quoth the other, (drawing a sheet of paper out of his bosome) will only shew you this little leafe, vvherein is contained more variety of words, the one halfe whereof you vnderstand not, then you, in these two yeares space, haue with much labour and study learned. The Portugall smiled; and taking the paper in his hands, could not vnderstand the one halfe of the vvords, though they were all familiar and vsuall: vvhereat he beganne to wonder, and thought that to bee almost impossible, vvhich experience there taught him to belieue.

Neither vvas a certaine Italian lesse admired by his friends, vvho almost in one moneth, and that at times of recreation, had reaped so great a harvest in the English tongue, that hee could write English Epistles, and speake aptly, though hee had neither euer spoken with any English man, nor read English Booke, sauing this only.

To these may be added a certaine Irishman; whom hauing conned by heart, and learned the construction of these Sentences (although hee

hee had neuer before read any Latine Author) we saw interpret one of Ciceroes *Epistles extempore, which was giuen vnto him.*

Many others of like sort vvee omit: For vvee doe not doubt, but that this small Worke (being adorned with so many pleasant, and profitable curiosites) willbee most acceptable to euery one, as well by his owne as by others experience. Neuertheless, syth what is here deliuered concerning learning of languages, doth chiefly serue for the vnderstanding of them; it is not to bee conceiued, that a young beginner will be able thereby to speake readily on a sudden, though it be likewise much auailable thereunto: For as it was much more easie to haue knowne all the liuing creatures by often looking into Noes *Arke, vvherein was a selected couple of each kinde, then by trauelling ouer all the vvorld, vntill a man should find heere and there a creature of each kind; Euen, in the same manner will all the words be farre more easily learned by vse of these sentences, vvherein all the originalls are contained, then by hearing, speaking, or reading, vntill a man doe accidentally meete with euery particular word.*

An Index of the Chapters.

THE first Chapter. Of the order to be obserued in this Treatise; and of the foure principall parts wherof consisteth the knowledge of any tongue.
The second Chapter. Of the three waies to learne Languages, regular, irregular, and the meane betwixt both: and of the comparing of them together.
The third Chapter. Of the meane way of learning Languages, to be applied to the first part of the foure before mentioned; that is, in learning the words.
The fourth Chapter. Of an *Index* to be collected; wherein all the words marked with numbers, may be found in an Alphabeticall order.
The fift Chapter. Of the Sentences, and the continued speech in the end, and of the seuerall meanes, whereby the words may be comprehended in a short compasse.
The sixt Chapter. Of congruitie.
The seauenth Chapter. Of phrases, and elegancie: and these likewise may with much breuitie be comprehended in Sentences.
The eight Chapter. Of translating the Latine Sentences into other Languages: and of the twofold end of this translation.
The ninth Chapter. Of imprinting this Worke, for the increase of the publique good.
The tenth Chapter. Of the execution, and circumstances, and the seuerall doubts that may occurre hereupon.

The

THE FIRST CHAPTER.

Of the order to be obſerued in this Treatiſe; and of the foure principall parts, wherein conſiſteth the knowledge of any tongue.

JVdiciouſly was it deliuered, by that diuine Philoſopher, Plato; Order is the ſoule of things. *For, whether we conſider thoſe pure ethereall Spirits; or the Conformitie of differing formes in the frame of Heauen, and their vnequall Equalitie; or (which is next to that) the ſundry ſounding Harmony (as it were) & diſagreeing agreement of the elements; or the Command of Reaſon, ouer what is vnreaſonable; or, in the very Order betweene ſuperiour and inferiour things, the ſubiection or dependencie of Powers; or, laſtly, the ſubordinate Vnion and continuitie of the common Nature (or whole Frame) it ſelfe vtterly abhorring* Vacuum (*that is,* Emptineſſe, *or* Voidnes). *In each of theſe, I ſay, we may obſerue an admirable Order, and a more admirable proportion or Meaſure, magnifying together, with a dumbe voice (ſuch ſpeech as they haue) the Workmanſhip, and Maſter-peece of that immortall Artizan.*

Wherefore, that euen in the leaſt things wee may imitate him, to whoſe likeneſſe we were created; not only haue we indeuored in this little Worke to keepe an order, but doe alſo giue notice here in the beginning, that without delay we will obſerue it. And that is this: Firſt, wee will haue regard of the End; next, of the Meanes; then, of a Practice of thoſe Meanes; and, laſtly, of the Circumſtances accompanying that Practice.

Now, the end of this ſmall Treatiſe, is, to demonſtrate ſuch a Methode, as (for Certainty, Facilitie, and Breuity) ſhall be fitteſt for the learning of any Language. As a Meane to the attaining whereof (or, to direct and leade vs to which end) the precepts, compriſed in the enſuing Chapters are (and that in their due order) deliuered: and, afterwards, an exemplarie Practice of thoſe precepts: and laſtly, the circumſtances attending that practice; to weet, all ſuch things worth the marking, as do accompany and further the ſame; whereof wee will ſpeake in the laſt place.

In the meane while, seeing all these are referred to the explanation of the Tongues, it is first to be noted, that the body of euery Language consisteth of foure principall members; vvords, congruitie, phrases, and elegancie: the Dictionary setteth downe the vvords, Grammar the congruities, Authors the phrases, and Rhetoricians (with their figures) the elegancy. Wee call phrases the proper formes, or peculiar manners of speaking which euery Toung hath.

THE SECOND CHAPTER.

Of the three wayes of learning Languages; regular, irregular, and the meane betwixt both: and of the comparing them together.

FOR the learning of Languages, that doe consist of the foure parts before mentioned, there is onely hitherto a two-fould way found out: Regular, such as is Grammar, to obserue the congruities; and Irregular, such as is the common vse of learners, by reading & speaking, in vulgar tongues: vvhich waies doe thus differ: that the regular hath in it more certaintie; the irregular more facilitie: the former to be preferred vvhere the language is not commonly vsed; the later vvhere it is vulgar. But if there could a third meanway be thought vpon, that might equall the regular in certaintie, and the irregular in facilitie, it would assuredly excell them both, by many degrees: vvhich vvee haue heere vndertaken by Gods helpe to make knowne.

THE THIRD CHAPTER.

Of the middle way of learning languages, to be applyed to the first member of the fore-sayd foure.

AS Grammar teacheth congruities; so doth the Dictionarie teach words, regularly: vvhereupon there groweth a question, vvhy, in learning the congruities, some follow the regular, others the irregular way; But in learning of words, none preferreth the regular

gular way, in learning the Dictionary by heart. Heereof may bee giuen a three-fold reason. The first, because in a Dictionary there are many words out of vse, and not fitting the purpose of many men. The second, because there is so neere affinity amongst some, that one originall vvord beeing knowne, the rest are easily gathered from thence, as it vvere from the fountaine of all: of which sort these are, turbo, perturbo, conturbo, disturbo, turbidus, turbatus, turbatio, *and many others, vvhich are easily knowne by the signification of any one first vnderstood, and therefore deserue not any speciall labour of the learner. The third, and that the chiefest, because vvords as they stand in a Dictionary, beare no sense: whereupon it is, that the memory beeing depriued of the helpe of vnderstanding, is not capable of them. For the taking away of such impediments, this present worke is ordained, by a three-fold proportioned industrie: for, to the taking away of the first,* Calapine *beeing diuided into two parts, the Index is framed onely of familiar vvords, the rare beeing left-out. By familiar words, and rare words, we vnderstand such as are often vsed and such as are seldome vsed. To take away the second, onely originall vvords (Deriuatiues beeing omitted) are inserted in the* Index. *To helpe the third, sentences casie to bee remembred, are composed with much brenitie, because the booke is not pestered vvith one word twice repeated, although some are vsed in many places: but those are such, as to vvhom (seeing they had a prerogatiue of transcendencie, or vnlimitablenesse; and seemed to require it of right) wee thought (and that chiefely because necessitie forced vs) their priuiledge vvas to bee graunted: of vvhich sort these are,* et, in, qui, sum, fio, *with such other like transcendent (or vnconfinable) words, and small parts (or particles) of speech. And though familiar vvords onely are at this present published: yet if this first fruite, like the Doue going out of* Noes *Arke, shall bring backe happy tidings, and that it bee accepted of all, it shall againe offer it selfe to publique view clad in more excellent ornaments, and with no small labour augmented, with vvords not frequent; together vvith such other things as shall be requisite for the composing of the other members.*

The fourth Chapter.

Of an *Index* to bee collected, wherein the words noted with their numbers may be found.

BEfore that the Sentences bee composed after the foresaid manner, it is expedient an Index *were gathered, vvherein onely familiar words, they beeing also fundamentall, omiting words out of vse, and Deriuatiues) may bee inserted: which tearmes in this Art, are chiefly to bee examined; and cleerely, and distinctly vnderstood. For, as betweene all other extreames ther is found a latitude of distance: so also betweene familiar & rare words, there are found some indifferent; and betweene Primitiues and Deriuatiues, some mixt: But, that the ranks of words and commixtures of rules, be not compiled vvithout a fitting coherence, the indifferent words are to be reduced vnto this or that Extreame whereunto they best sort in the iudgement of the wise. But, that wee may the more narrowly search into the difference of these Extreames, it is to be marked, that the same standeth vpon seauen grounds; to weet, time, place, condition, signification, stile, manner, and opinion. For there are words, in respect of one time, familiar; of another time, rare; so of places and conditions: as, in words amongst Physicians, most familiar; amongst others rare: so in one signification you shall finde one and the same word familiar, in another rare; in a poeticall stile, familiar; in Oratory rare: in forme of writing, familiar; and of speaking rare; in the opinion of one man, familiar; of another, rare. Whereupon, hee that made choice of the words, to the end he might proceed wisely in this Worke, confined himselfe within certaine limits, which were the methods of such Schollars as study morall learning in* Bauvais, *where he himselfe likewise ran the pleasant race of study; and where the Latine tongue doth so florish, that if you desire it, there want not euen Artificers, that will conferre more readily with you in Latine, than haply Lawiers in any other place; & the Natiues (or men born in that Countrie) if they professe learning, will in familiar conference, rather vse Latine, then their mother-tongue.*

The Index *beeing thus collected, Sentences distinguished by their numbers were to bee made, affixing the same number to euery word in the Dictionary, that it hath in the Sentences; that so it may presently appeare to the Reader, what place euery vvord holdeth in the Centuries. And that the tearmes wee heere vse, may be the more easily conceiued; it is to bee noted, that our fundamentall words, doe not concurre with the Primitiues of Grammarians. For, seeing there are many vvords so like in deriuation, and signification, that by any one first knowne, another may be easily vnderstood; any one of them may be chosen-out for a fundamentall word in respect of the rest, though there bee but one only Primitiue. And although in the Sentences it is not materiall, whether the word be Primitiue or Deriuatiue, simple or compounded: yet in the* Index *it is expedient to select either the primitiue, or simple, vnlesse it be altogether out of vse; as, that verb* stauro, *beeing vtterly a simple, and vnusuall, in respect of these verbs,* instauro, restauro. *But when it shall fall out, that a Deriuatiue, standing first in the alphabeticall order, is the fundamentall word of all the rest, it is to be inserted in the* Index.

What is spoken touching the Index *of familiar words, may likewise be applyed to the* Index *of rare words in a seuerall edition of rare ones. Also, all the words of a Dictionary, without exception, might bee so distinguished by rankes, that at length they might bee found seuerally in one volume: to weet, in the first, fundamentalls familiar; in the second, fundamentals rare; in the third, deriuatiues familiar; in the fourth, deriuatiues rare: but now, in this edition, wee omit these, and such like, for breuitie sake. Neuertheless, the difference is to be marked betweene familiar, and vsuall; and betweene rare, and vnusuall, as those tearmes are heere vsed: for it is sufficient that any word bee vsuall, if vpon occasion of speaking of the thing thereby signified, the word bee vsed amongst approoued Authors: but that a word be familiar, it is further requisite, that the thing signified bee such as is dayly and commonly vsed in conference among those, whose condition he that made choice of these words had regard vnto.*

The fift Chapter.

Of the Sentences, and continued ſpeech in the end.

THere was ſometime a controuerſie betwixt the Author, and his fellow-helpers in this Worke, by what methode it were beſt to proceede in gathering the words into Sentences: and at laſt it vvas decreed, that, as much as they could, reſpect ſhould bee had of moralitie; vvhich is ſtrictly obſerued vntill the ſixt Centurie: and then it could be no longer continued, by reaſon of the approaching old age of the Dictionary. Yet thoſe following ſentences, are diſtributed into their Centuries, and ranks, vvith as much commodiouſnes as might be: to the former of the which, there is not vvanting, euen in the declining age of the Index, *ſome vigor and iuice, though not much: but in the later Centuries, when the* Index *was almoſt worne out, vvee confeſſe there are ſom Sentences that doe not equall the firſt; which, being but fewe among ſo many hundreds, we hope the curteous Reader will patiently beare with all. For, as both in the firſt Sentences, many things are heer and there ſtrewed for a kind of pleaſant curioſities ſake,* viz. *the firſt Centuries to treate of God, and the Beginning it ſelfe, and thoſe which follow a little after (the ſixt, and ſeauenth) giuing a reaſon why we emitted ſome familiar words that ſignifie things obſcene, and not to be named: ſo likewiſe there wanteth not ſome beautifying, and grace to the laſt. For vvhen there were aboue a hundred Aduerbs and words vndeclined, that could not conueniently be inſerted in ſhort Sentences, becauſe moſt of them did rather belong to the knitting together of the parts of a continued ſpeech; of thoſe ſame, and of the reſt of the words remaining, in the end a ſhort treatiſe is made; ſo that hee, who compoſed it, was conſtrained to limit himſelfe onely to thoſe as they lay ſcattered, and diſperſed in the Dictionary: which was a very hard taske. Neuertheleſſe, how hee performed it, the gentle Reader may eaſily iudge, by the two verſes of* Horace *and* Ouid, *vhich are printed in a different character, that it might the better appeare, they were vſed onely for authoritie.*

The

The sixt Chapter.

Of Congruitie.

AS it appeareth by that which hath alreadie beene said, that all vvords may bee learned by the meane vvay in Sentences, vvhich are as easie as common conferences of the irregular way, and as certaine as the regular vvay of a Dictionarie, seeing they afford all the vvords that are contained therein: so wee must now speake of those things vvhich belong to congruitie. For, all that are set downe in Grammar by rules, may likewise fitly bee taught by the Sentences; so, as they may bee fastned in the minde with more ease, speed, and certainty, then can bee attained by bare Grammar rules onely. And this will suffice for the end and purpose of learning Languages, and chiefly in the vulgar Tongues; wherein it is not needfull artificially to vnderstand those things that appertaine to the methode of Grammar.

But this meane way will not suffice, to attaine the Art of Grammar, in Schoole-tongues, to wit, Latine, Greeke and Hebrue, which are taught in schooles methodically. For the scope or end of Grammar, is two fold; viz. to speake vvith congruitie (which is the first end, and is common both to Art, and Use) and to giue precepts skilfully, by vvhich it may come to passe, that Congruitie may be gotten, not reuingly, and by much use; but methodically, and by way of Art: and this is the second end, and is proper to Art, and necessarie in the learned tongues, for vnderstanding of the tearms of Art, which wee shall often meet vvith in Authors. Hereby it appeareth, how farre, and large, the profit of this meane vvay extendeth, and wherein it faileth.

But vvee are not now in this place to teach exactly, how the sentences might be so framed, as to containe all things in them that belong to the first end of speaking congruously: seeing that, in this edition, onely the first part, concerning vvords, is published.

The ſeuenth Chapter.

Of phraſes and elegancie.

AS words in ſentences, ſo phraſes, & elegancies may very fitly be cõprehended in a continued Diſcourſe, with much breuity: but becauſe the performance thereof requireth many laborers, we muſt refer that to after-editions: but, if in the meane time any man would effect this for himſelfe, and his friends, by his owne ſtudie, this rule ſhall be ſufficient for him to follow: Firſt, phraſes, & elegancie of ſpeech, are to be collected out of Authors, that profeſſedly treate thereof; being ſuch, as Aldus Manutius writeth for the Latine tongue. Secondly, as the words are reduced into a little treatiſe after the Sentences, without repetition of any; ſo all theſe are to be compacted into one diſcourſe, without ſuperfluous repetitions of the ſame word.

The eight Chapter.

Of the tranſlating of the ſentences into other vulgar tongues.

THE end of tranſlating theſe ſentences into vulgar Tongues, is two-fould: The one, that he which ſpeaketh the vulgar Tongue, may by that meanes vnderſtand the Latine ſentences; The other, that bee which is already skilfull in the Latine, may alſo be skilfull in the vulgar tongue. To attaine the former end, it were ſufficient to haue tranſlated the ſentences, as neere as may be, word for word; that ſo the naturall ſignification of euery vvord may the better bee vnderſtood. In the later, there is a farther labor to bee taken: for, hauing tranſlated the Latin ſentences, an Index is to be made of that vulgar language wee deſire; and the number of the ſentence wherein the word ſtandeth, is to bee affixt to euery vvord. And laſtly ſentences are to bee framed of thoſe words that are left, if any be; which will bee ſufficient for this purpoſe. And for the better ſatisfaction and contentment of the ſtudious Reader, we haue added a particular collection of ſuch words as haue ſe-

nerall significations ; whereinto wee haue reduced the chiefeſt, though not all: by imitation whereof, any one may eaſily by his owne ſtudy gather thoſe that be vvanting.

The ninth Chapter.

Of the Impreſſion.

VEry many excellent wiſe men, with vvhom the Inuenter of this Worke had often conference, not onely thought it worthy to be imprinted, but wel-nigh forced the Author to giue his minde to the perfecting of it. And in truth, this their iudgement, and importunitie, did exceedingly inflame and ſpurre forward the Author, to finiſh and imprint this Booke.

The tenth Chapter.

Of the Performance, and the Circumſtances.

AS wee might worthily be deemed verie ſenſeleſſe, if wee ſhould perſwade that any ende is to be obtained vvithout preſuppoſing and ſhewing the meanes that make way thereunto: ſo were we not worthie to bee otherwiſe cenſured, if hauing declared thoſe meanes, they ſhould bee ſuch as the performance thereof were impoſſible, or (which is almoſt as bad) very difficult. But, ſeeing the end is excellent, the meanes eaſie, and performance moſt light, wee hope no man will bee ſo ingratefull, as not to thinke this Worke very profitable. That the two former are ſo, who-euer hath read that which hath alreadie been ſaid, ſhall eaſily diſcerne: and ſhall eſteeme no leſſe of the laſt; as vvhich conſiſteth onely in conning the ſentences by hart, together vvith their explanations: which with how much eaſe, and brenity, a man may performe, hee can gheſſe, that hath throughly looked into himſelfe, and his owne memory. But this wee know, if a man were endued with the diuine and admirable Art of Locall Memorie (vvhereof ancient Writers deliuer ſo many wonders) that within two or three daies ſpace, he might learne by heart all theſe Centuries,

if

if they be laid downe in a familiar language to him; and thereby hee may the better vnderstand the correspondent or answerable sentences deliuered in the vnknowne tongue which he desires to learne. No man will vvonder at this, that hath but the least taste of that Art: neither is the performance of reducing of the rare words into sentences, any whit lesse easie; though indeed (by reason of the great store of Nounes and vvant of Verbs in that rank) it may seem otherwise. But we must say with the Poet, Too much rigor is to bee mitigated.

This we knowe well, so to bee;
And giue and craue one libertie.

For there will be no difficultie, if the Composer of the Sentences shall (at his pleasure) adde any one familiar word to euery three rare ones, for the coupling of them together: at it hath bin found by experience, and doth more cleerely appeare by this example, Catascopus in Catascopio catacliſta ſe contegit: *The Spy couereth himselfe with a Saylers frocke, in the espiall, or Pinnace. In which speech the three former latine words being rare, different, and admitting no coherence, are easily conioyned by the last mediating vvord* (contegit) *chosen for that purpose.*

Many other difficulties touching the performance (or practice) doe occurre: but seeing that pertaineth to a second edition of rare vvords, vve referre the patient Reader thereunto. Other circumstances there are concerning the performance aboue spoken of: which beeing many, and easie to be known, we leaue them to be passed through by the ingenious Readers. Whom, notwithstanding, we vviſh to bee preadmonished, that they shall finde farre lesse difficulty in learning vulgar languages by this Worke, then in the Hebrew, Greeke and Latine tongues; and that by reason of the defect of regularity in the former, vvhich is so strictly obserued in these later. And as it is delightfull to trauailers, to haue their iourney diuided into miles by equall parts, that they may knowe how farre they haue gone, and how farre they haue yet to goe: so will the diuision of this whole Worke into Centuries, be acceptable to the students therein; for that they may see and knowe certainly, how many Centuries they haue learned by heart, and how many remaine to be learned.

Incipiunt

Incipiunt

CENTVRIÆ.

Centuria prima

Sententiarum Moralium.

De Virtute, & Vitio, in communi.

1 IN Nomine sanctissimæ Trinitatis.
2 Soli Deo creatori decus, & gloria.
3 Initij difficultas toleranda.
4 Principium dimidium totius.
5 Facile est inuentis addere.
6 Deteriora pertinaciùs hærent.
7 Fœda igitur prorsus abolenda.
8 Virtus laudata crescit: & honos alit artes.
9 Hoc momentum, vnde pendet æternitas.
10 Sub sordida veste sæpe scientia.
11 Nouitas acquirit gratiam.
12 Reminiscere te omnino puluerem esse.
13 Socius facundus pro vehiculo.
14 Quod scis ignoras: digito compesce labellum.
15 Declina à malo, et in bono te exerce.
16 Filij morigeri familiæ fulcra.
17 Conscientia mille testes.
18 Quò magis licet, eò minus lubeat.
19 Peccata non resipiscentium eleemosynis non redimuntur, vt (illibati sint.
20 Labentem occultè corripe: nemo sine crimine.
21 Honesta reputatio est certum patrimonium.
22 Intelligens magistratum possidebit.
23 Intima beneuolentia strictiùs vnit quàm affinitas.
24 Minis didascali proficit discolus.
25 Ex habitu præsumitur persona.
26 Flos inter vepres halat, & fulget.
27 Cunctis stat terminus æui.

The first Centurie

Of Morall Sentences.

Concerning Vertue, and Vice, in generall.

1 IN *the Name of the most holy Trinity.*
2 *To God alone the Creator be honor and glory.*
3 *The difficulty of the entrance is to be endured.*
4 *The beginning is halfe of the whole.*
5 *It is easie to adde to things invented.*
6 *The worse things stick fast er.*
7 *Foule things are therefore quite to be abolished.*
8 *Vertue commended, increaseth, & honor nourisheth Arts.*
9 *This is* but a *moment, whereupon eternitie depeudeth.*
10 *Vnder a slouenly garment, there is often learning.*
11 *Nouelty acquireth fauour.*
12 *Remember that thou art altogether dust.*
13 *A pleasant companion, is insteed of a Coach.*
14 *What thou knowest seem not to know: stoppe thy lip with thy finger.*
15 *Decline from euil, and exercise thy selfe in good.*
16 *Obedient children are the props of a familie.*
17 *The conscience is a thousand witnesses.*
18 *By how much the more thou maist, by so much lesse be thou willing (to doe it.*
19 *The sins of the vnrepẽtant, are not redeem'd by alms-deeds that they*
20 *Reproue an offender secretly: none's without fault. (should be vndefiled.*
21 *An honest reputation is a sure patrimony.*
22 *An vnderstanding man shall possesse Magistracie.*
23 *Inward good wil vniteth more strictly then affinity.*
24 *An vntoward* boy, *profiteth by his Masters threatnings.*
25 *The person is ghessed at by the habit.*
26 *A flower among thornes, sendeth forth a sweet sent, & giueth lustre.*
27 *The terme of life standeth to all things.*

28 Pecuniæ obediunt vniuersa.
29 Præconia post funera manent.
30 Commune discrimen dissidentes coniungit.
31 Operare continuò, ne te dæmon præoccupet.
32 Cygnus canoro tono suas prosequitur exequias.
33 Auxilia imbecillia firma consensus reddit.
34 A peruersis vituperari, decorum.
35 Studiorum radices amaræ; fructus verò sapidi.
36 Excelsus humilia respicit.
37 Flamma fumo proxima est.
38 Adolescentes inanibus non instruantur.
39 In equulei quæstionibus, & suspirijs, philosophandum est.
40 Contritio cordis est secunda post naufragium tabula.
41 Repetita plaga vexat aliquantò amplius.
42 Vrsa cæcos lambit catulos.
43 Ansam te locupletandi arripe modò.
44 Abrenuncia Satanæ, qui circuit vt deuoret.
45 Abstergenda inflicta infamia.
46 Ne gradieris per tramitem incommodum.
47 Inspirationibus internis attendas sedulò.
48 Rutilans iubar in cauerna coruscat.
49 Rebus tibi iniunctis incunctanter incumbe.
50 Similis lactuca labris.
51 Expedit aspicias quod amittere possis.
52 Ob breue delictum, perpetuum supplicium.
53 Oblocutores, & susurrones, etiam cerdonibus exosi.
54 Basilica reuerenter visitanda.
55 Inter benignos sodalis ne sis tetricus.
56 Supplicanti succurrere ne pigeat.
57 Figura sæculi instabilis.
58 Mores Imperatoris imitari, genus quoddam obsequij est.
59 Venusta facies, muta commendatio.
60 Eloquentiæ symphonia mulcet, & fauorem obtinet.
61 Friuola voluptas in instanti perit.
62 Præclara accuratè agenda.
63 Liberorum procreatio, angor voluntarius.
64 Neglecta iuuentus syluescit.

28 All things obey money.
29 Praises remaine after funeralls.
30 A common danger vniteth men disagreeing.
31 Worke forthwith, lest the diuell preuent thee.
32 The Swan celebrateth her owne funeralls with a shrill tune.
33 Concord maketh weake helps strong.
34 It is a credit to be dispraised by lewd persons.
35 The rootes of studies are bitter: but the fruites are pleasant.
36 The high God respecteth lowe things.
37 Flame is neerest vnto smoke.
38 Let not young men be instructed in vaine things.
39 In examinations, and tortures on the racke, one must speake wisely.
40 Contrition of hart is a second Table after shipwracke.
41 A stripe often inflicted, vexeth some-what more.
42 A shee Beare licketh her blind whelps.
43 Take hold presently of an occasion to inrich thy selfe.
44 Renounce Satan, who goeth about that he may deuoure.
45 An inflicted infamy is to be wiped away.
46 Walke not by an vnprofitable path.
47 Attend inward inspirations diligently.
48 A glistering Sun-beame shineth bright in a Caue.
49 Apply thy selfe without delaying to matters enioyned thee.
50 Like lips, like Lettice.
51 It is expedient that thou looke to that which thou maist lose.
52 For a short sinne there followeth a perpetuall punishment.
53 Backbiters & whisperers, are hated euen of base handy-crafts-men.
54 A Cathedrall Church is reuerently to bee frequented.
55 Be not thou churlish among kind companions.
56 Let it not irke thee to succour one humbly intreating.
57 The fashion of this world is changeable.
58 To imitate the manners of an Emperor, is a kind of obedience.
59 A comely countenance is a silent commendation.
60 The sweeetnes of eloquence doth mitigate anger, and obtaine fauour.
61 A friuolous pleasure perisheth in an instant.
62 Worthy things are to be done accurately.
63 Procreation of children is a voluntary paine.
64 Touth not looked to waxeth wilde.

65 Circumstantia piaculum aggrauat.
66 Saturitas illecebrarum nutrix.
67 Vulgi genius perplexus.
68 Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor sufficit.
69 Ingenuis acerba penuria.
70 Prauus cultura fit frugi.
71 Vt languent folio lilia pallido;
72 Sic splendor nitidis qui radiat genis,
73 Et pennis volitans forma fugacibus,
74 Cursu perceleri fata vbi venerint,
75 Perpulchri spolium corporis horridum,
76 Et nugas fragiles, ludibrio dabunt.
77 Turgida curarum tempestas obruit aulas.
78 Inuisa imperia nunquam retinentur diù.
79 Hora permutat ima summis.
80 Non est è terris mollis ad astra via.
81 Nobilitas nequitiæ velamen.
82 Flagitiũ, quod astu celatur, ætas indicat.
83 Asinus ad lyram; anser inter Olores.
84 Considera, quàm abominabile sit blasphemare.
85 Seditiosi Reipublicæ ruina.
86 Accusator, qui consortem defert, sese intueatur.
87 Suspicio necessitudinis venenum.
88 Qui tangit picem inquinabitur ab ea.
89 Defunctum non insectaberis maledictis.
90 Iniquorum secundus successus non te offendat.
91 Magistrum deludere insipientis est.
92 Nitimur in vetitum, cupimusque negata.
93 Acedia vitijs fomitem suppeditat.
94 Desidi semper feriæ.
95 Vecordes verbis non subiguntur.
96 Insidiatur, qui admodum blanditur.
97 Assentatio magnatum pernicies.
98 Sophista tergiuersari solet.
99 Luxum suadent lasciui, non sophi.
100 Stulti doctrinam spernunt, & manticam à tergo occulunt.

65 The circumstance doth aggrauate the offence.
66 Fulnes is the nurse of wantonnesse.
67 The nature of the common people is vncertaine,
68 Any rumor sufficeth to calamitie.
69 Penury is bitter to ingenuous men.
70 A wicked person, by good ordering is made good.
71 As Lilies wither with a pale leafe;
72 So brightnes that shineth in cleare cheekes,
73 And beauty flying with swift wings,
74 When the Destinies shall com with a speedy course,
75 The horrid spoyle of the beautifull corps,
76 And the fading trifles, they shall make ridiculous.
77 A swelling tempest of cares ouerwhelmeth Kings Courts.
78 Hated Gouernments are neuer retained long.
79 Time changeth highest things for lowest.
80 The way from earth to the starres is not easie.
81 Nobilitie is a veile vnto wickednesse.
82 Time doth disclose a wicked act which is cũningly concealed,
83 An Asse to the Harpe; a Goose among Swannes.
84 Consider how abominable a thing it is to blaspheme.
85 Seditious persons are the ruin of a Common-wealth.
86 Let that Accuser looke vnto himselfe that accuseth his fellow.
87 Suspicion it the bane of friendship.
88 He that toucheth pitch, shall be defiled there-with.
89 Thou shalt not pursue the dead with euill speeches.
90 Let not the prosperous successe of vniust men offend thee.
91 It is the part of a foolish boy to delude his Master.
92 We striue for that which is forbidden, & couet things denied vs.
93 Slothfulnes ministreth tinder to vices.
94 There are alwaies holy-daies to a lazie person.
95 Foolish men are neuer subdued with words.
96 He that flattereth much, lieth in wait to deceiue.
97 Flattery is the destruction of great men.
98 A Sophister is accustomed to shift.
99 Lasciuious, not wise men, perswade excesse.
100 Fooles despise learning, & hide the wallet of their owne faults behind their back.

Centuria ſecunda.

De Prudentia, & Imprudentia.

101 AMbula cum prudentibus, & calcaribus non
102 Sapienti ſua ſors placet. (indigebis.
103 Expende robur, prius quàm quidquã aggre-
104 Frõte capillata, pòſt eſt occaſio calua. (diaris.
105 Non temerè corruit, qui proſpicit.
106 Sopitas dudum ſimultates ne ſuſcites.
107 Suſtine, abſtine, mori memento.
108 Mora odio eſt: verùm dat vires.
109 In portu nauigat, qui ſe probè nouit.
110 Æs ſpeciei, vinum animæ, ſpeculum eſt.
111 Oculus heri impinguat equum.
112 Beneficium accipere, libertatem vendere eſt.
113 Præcipitis iudicij comes eſt pœnitentia.
114 Dolenti non eſt abhibenda fides.
115 Sponte oblatum, dupliciter gratum.
116 Cauendi oportunitas non eſt omittenda.
117 Citius adeſt periculum, ſi vili pendatur.
118 Deliberandum eſt diu, quod ſtatuendum eſt ſemel.
119 Ad conſilium ne acceſſeris, antequam voceris.
120 Silentij tutum præmium.
121 Fluxo ne fide colori.
122 Siſte gradum; depone faſtum: quid veſper vehit incertum.
123 Emere malo, quàm rogare.
124 Interdum veteratorem fingere non iuuat.
125 Vitæ finem perpende: de craſtino haud vllus ſecurus.
126 Lacrymæ fœminarum ne te fallant.
127 Deſinet oggannire coniux, ſi nil reſpondeas.
128 Theſaurum & talentum ne abſcondas in agro.

The second Centurie.

Of VVisedome, and Folly.

101 WAlke with the prudent, & thou shalt not need spurs.
102 A wise man is content with his owne condition.
103 Try thy strength before thou exercise any thing.
104 Occasion hath a hairy forehead; but is bald behind.
105 He falleth not suddenly that looketh before him.
106 Stirre not vp grudges that haue long slept.
107 Endure, abstaine, remember to dye.
108 Delay is hatefull: but it giueth strength.
109 He sayleth in the hauen that knoweth himselfe well.
110 Brasse is the looking-glasse of the body; and wine of the mind.
111 The eye of the Master fatteth the horse.
112 To receiue a benefit, is to sell liberty.
113 Repentance is the companion of rash iudgement.
114 Credit is not to be giuen to a Repiner.
115 A thing voluntarily offered, is double welcome.
116 An opportunity of taking heed, is not to be omitted.
117 Sooner hapneth a danger, if it be little regarded.
118 That is long to be deliberated, which is once to be determined.
119 Come not to a Councell before thou be called.
120 The reward of silence is safe.
121 Trust not a fading colour.
122 Stay thy step; lay aside pride: it is vncertaine what the euening (bringeth.
123 I had rather buy then begge.
124 Sometime it auaileth not an old crafty knaue to lye.
125 Consider the end of thy life: there is not any assured of the morrow.
126 Let not the teares of women deceiue thee.
127 Thy wife will leaue prattling, if thou answere her not hing.
128 Hide not thy treasure and talent in the field.

129 Aduersus stimulum calcaneo ne calcitres.
130 Mendacem memorem esse oportet.
131 Pro dote solummodò ne ducas vxorem.
132 Suo indicio sorex deprehenditur.
133 Nuptam ad secreta ne admittas: garriendo enim ambos perdet.
134 Desolatos deridere dementia est.
135 Ciues ob politiam, non propter mœnia.
136 Abyssum diuini numinis, & arcana ne scruteris Omnipotentis.
137 Versutus consulendo negotiatur.
138 Discretus esto in diluendis neophytorum defectis.
139 Exprime conceptum cum grano salis.
140 Elephantem ex proboscide, ex vngue leonem.
141 Vtere præsentibus, & tecum habita.
142 Soli lumen ne mutues.
143 Vnica hirundo non facit ver.
144 Dulce bellum inexpertis.
145 Merx vltronea putet.
146 Posteri casus prouidendi.
147 Piscator ictus sapit.
148 Ne sutor vltra crepidam.
149 Margaritas ante porcos ne proijcias.
150 Veteris litis iurgia non refricanda.
151 Latet anguis in herba.
152 Diluculo surgere saluberrimum est.
153 Angustum annulum ne gestato.
154 Quot homines, tot sententiæ.
155 Ignem gladio ne fodito.
156 Monarchia perfectissima gubernatio.
157 Auceps fistula volucrem decipit.
158 Pugil suum regressum denuò pugnando qualitercunque compensabit.
159 Confestim discute obscura.
160 Bis pueri senes.
161 Cubiculo clauso precandum.
162 In æstate præsertim componite nidos.

129 Kicke not against a pricke with thy heele.
130 It behoueth a lyer to haue a good memory.
131 Marry not a wife for her dowrie only,
132 The Rat is taken-vnawares by her owne bewraying.
133 Admit not thy wife to thy secrets: for sheewill vndoe you both by chatting.
134 It is folly to deride the desolate.
135 Citizens consist by ciuil gouernment, not in regard of their walls.
136 Pry not into the depth of the Diuine power, nor the secrets of the Almightie.
137 A craftie man is busied in aduising with others.
138 Be discreet in washing away the defects of new Professors.
139 Expresse thy conceite wittily.
140 Thou shalt know an Elephant by the snout, and a Lyon by the
141 Vse things present, and liue with thy selfe.
142 Lend not light to the Sunne.
143 One Swallow maketh not a Summer.
144 Warre is sweet to the vnexperienced.
145 A proffered marchandise stinketh.
146 Future casualities are to be foreseene.
147 A Fsher-man, beeing strooke, groweth wise.
148 Let not the Shoomaker meddle about the shoo.
149 Cast not pearles before swine.
150 The braules of an old contention are not to be renewed.
151 A snake lurketh in the grasse.
152 To rise early is very wholesome.
153 Weare not a strait ring.
154 So many men, so many opinions.
155 Stir not the fire with thy sword.
156 A Monarchy is a most perfect gouernment.
157 The Fowler deceiueth the bird with his pipe.
158 The Champion wil some-way make-amends for his giuing back, by fighting a-fresh.
159 Shake off doubts speedily.
160 Old men are twice children.
161 Thou must pray, thy chamber beeing shut.
162 Make your neasts specially in Summer.

163 Coniectura constat signis.
164 Profunda lustrare absque exemplis arduum.
165 Pictura laicorum insciticæ competit.
166 Serpens exuit pellem in sentibus.
167 Miracula assiduitate nihili fiunt.
168 Valetudinem potionibus, & pharmacis, deinceps cura diligenter.
169 Ne voueas, quandiu vacillas, ac tremis.
170 Magus, quò peritior, eo detestabilior.
171 Sannio sagax simplicem explodit.
172 Imbelli adminiculo ne sustenteris.
173 Ne obserues anxius sydera.
174 Qui statim annuunt flocci penduntur.
175 Mutuò muli scalpunt.
176 Qui oppidò expertus est, subterraneos dolosi cuniculos supplantabit.
177 Intra limites te contine.
178 Iucunda vicissitudo rerum.
179 Indumentum sit elegans, non splendidum.
180 Misereri præstat, quam vlcisci.
181 In præcipiendo perspicuus sit sermo, non prolixus.
182 Conditione affabiles conformant se morosis.
183 Diuitiæ adulatores ad se pelliciunt, aduersa probant.
184 Casta matrona obtemperando imperat.
185 Lucrum cum iactura famæ damnum est.
186 Currus bouem trahit.
187 Nodum in scirpo quæris.
188 Lanistæ practici de lana caprina digladiantur.
189 Sus *Mineruam* docet.
190 Hæredis fletus sub larua risus est.
191 Viperam in sinu fouet.
192 Anguillam cauda capessis.
193 Ex arena funes & retinacula nectis:
194 Tunica pallio propior est.
195 Idiota mulget hircum.
196 In mari aquam indagas.
197 Sponde; noxa præsto est.

163 A coniecture consisteth of signes.
164 It is hard to search into profound matters without examples.
165 Painting is fit for the ignorance of lay-men.
166 The Serpent strippeth off her skin among thornes.
167 Miracles by continuance are not regarded.
168 Prouide diligently for thy health henceforth, with Potions and Medicines.
169 Vow not so long as thou doost waver and tremble.
170 By how much a Magician is more skilfull, by so much the more
171 The crafty Iester hisseth away the simple man. (is he detestable.
172 Leane not vpon a weake prop.
173 Obserue not the starres with care.
174 They that presently consent, are little estemed.
175 Mules knap one another.
176 He that is very expert, will defeat the vnderminings of the crastie aduersary.
177 Containe thy selfe within thy limits.
178 An interchangeable course of things is pleasant.
179 Let thy attire be comly, not gorgeous.
180 It is better to take pitty, then to reuenge.
181 In teaching, let thy speech be plaine, not tedious.
182 Those that are affable in condition, do fit themselues to weiward (men.
183 Riches allure flatterers to them: but aduersity trieth them
184 A chaste Matrone, by obeying, doth command.
185 Gaine with the losse of good-name, is damage.
189 The Cart draweth the Oxe.
187 Thou seekest a knot in a bulrush.
188 Actiue Fencers fight about Goates woll.
189 The swine teacheth Minerua.
190 The weeping of an heire, is laughter vnder a maske.
191 He nourisheth a Viper in his bosome.
192 Thou goest about to take an Eele by the tayle.
193 Thou doost twist cords and ropes of sand.
194 My coate is neerer me then my cloake.
195 An Idiot milketh a hee Goate.
196 Thou seekest water in the Sea.
197 Be sure ty, and losse is at hand.

198 Laterem lauas, aërem percutis.
199 Ex vagina eburnea plumbeum pugionem exemit.
200 Turdus ſibi exitium egerit.

Centuria tertia.

De Temperantia, & Intemperantia.

201 COntra extrema, temperantia eſt ſeueritas.
202 Natura paucis contenta.
203 Præcipuum condimentum fames.
204 Sobrietas in primis optimates decet.
205 Arcum intenſio frangit, animum remiſſio.
206 Mulierem ornat taciturnitas.
207 Præeſſe, & non prodeſſe, moleſtum.
208 Opes conciliant inuidiam.
209 Rigor iuris clementia moderandus.
210 Nimia familiaritas contemptum parit.
211 Feſtina lentè: nam tardus velocem aſſequitur.
212 Temulentus ſeſe, non merum increpet.
213 Ex rebus leuiſſimis oriuntur diſſenſiones.
214 Æſtimationem denigrat, gulæ qui indulget.
215 Fruſtra hortaris inter pocula.
216 Dominandi libido beſtia ferociſſima.
217 Ardor otioſus fit furor.
218 Medicus garrulus oneroſior morbo.
219 Adulter luxuriam, non prolem expetit.
220 Prodigus prouinciæ labes.
221 Ne cui ærumnam ſuam exprobraueris.
222 Concordia nummis præponenda.
223 Literæ non erubeſcunt.
224 Sæui inter ſe non conſonant.
225 Eſt cur paueat, quem plerique formidant.

198 *Thou washest a brick, and beatest the ayr.*
199 *He drew a leaden dagger out of an Ivory sheath.*
200 *The Thrush hath muted her owne destruction.*

The third Centurie.

Of Temperance, & Intemperance.

201 *Against extreames, temperance is severity.*
202 *Nature is content with few things.*
203 *Hunger is the best sause.*
204 *Sobrietie chiefely becometh Noble-men.*
205 *Bending breakes a bowe, slacknes the minde.*
206 *Silence becommeth a woman.*
207 *To be in authoritie, and not to doe good, is grievous.*
208 *Riches procure envie.*
209 *The rigor of the Lawe is to be moderated by clemencie.*
210 *Too much familiaritie breedeth contempt.*
211 *Make haste with leisure: for the slow-goer ouertaketh the swift.*
212 *Let a drunkeard blame himself, not the vvine.*
213 *Dissensions grow upon slight occasions.*
214 *He obscureth his reputation that loueth Gluttony.*
215 *In vaine thou exhortest among cuppes.*
216 *The vnlawful desire of bearing rule, is a most cruell beast.*
217 *A lingering heat becommeth furie.*
218 *A prattling Physician is more troublesom then the disease.*
219 *An Adulterer desireth lust, not issue.*
220 *A prodigall man is a destruction to his Countrey.*
221 *Vpbraide not any man with his misery.*
222 *Concord is to be preferred before mony.*
223 *Letters blush not.*
224 *Cruell men agree not among themselues.*
225 *He hath reason to stand in feare, whom most men dread.*

226 Tenuis cibus eſt vtilis, & ad contemplationem confert.
227 Alauda ſua harmonia pigritiæ nos arguit.
228 Hydrops & podagra genuinæ ſorores ingluuiei.
229 Procerum pompa, vt cera calore liqueſcens.
230 Iteratus partus leænæ non contingit.
231 Sera in fundo parſimonia.
232 Quid pejus quam abuti opera & otio? (fices.
233 Antelucana induſtria & elucubratione, vincunt nos opi-
234 Auarus mortaliuni miſerrimus.
235 Amant alterna Camœnæ.
236 Coram grandæuis conticeſcere debes.
237 Cui quis ab incunabulis aſſueſcit id optat.
238 Coquus, etſi maximè hebes, ſui ipſius recordabitur.
239 Tranquillitas placida diſſidium extinguit.
240 Aurum ideò carum, quia rarum.
241 Ieiunium in tentatione & tribulatione clypeus.
242 Serijs fatigatus facetijs relaxetur.
243 Sterilitas ſternit ſemitam cœlibatui.
244 Liberalis aperti ſunt loculi.
245 Meditatio abſque diſtractione, conuertit planctum in
246 A detractione auditum cohibe. (iubilum.
247 Lenis commotus, excandeſcit paulò vehementius.
248 Animalia bruta chamo & fræno domantur.
249 Tempus adimit mœſtitiam.
250 Erranti medicina confeſſio.
251 Muſica recreat melancholicos.
252 Alimenti menſura ponderanda.
253 Ambitioſi, vt hedera, faſtigia inſolenter ambiunt.
254 Orphanum & pupillum ne deſpicias.
255 Libri abſque verecundia carpunt.
256 Aurora muſis apta.
257 Manè è cubili, ceu dama exilias.
258 Implora Altiſſimũ, vt mundanos amputet nexus.
259 Vná flare, & ſorbere, impoſſibile.
260 Conuiuium, catena deliciarum.
261 Puritas, poſt excidiũ carnis, æmula eſt virginitatis.
262 Candentes carbones crebrò ſcintillant.

226 A ſlender diet is profitable, and furtbereth to contemplation.
227 The Lark, by her harmony, accuſeth vs of ſlothfulnes.
228 The Dropſy & Gout are two naturall ſiſters of Gluttony.
229 The pomp of great men is like wax melting with heat.
230 A ſecond Litter happeneth not to the Lioneſſ.
231 Thrift cometh too late, when all is ſpent.
232 What is worſe then to abuſe labour, and leaſure?
233 Craftſ-men excell vs in early labouring, and late watching.
234 A couetous perſon is moſt wretched of all mortal men.
235 The Muſes loue ſongs ſung by parts.
236 Thou oughteſt to keep ſilence before ancient men.
237 Euery one deſireth that whereunto he is accuſtomed from his cradle.
238 A Cook will be mindfull of himſelf, though he be moſt blockiſh.
239 A quiet peace doth extinguiſh diſcord.
240 Gold is therefore dear, becauſe rare.
241 Faſting is a buckler in temptation and trouble.
242 He that is wearied in waighty affairs, may be refreſhed with mirth.
243 Barrenneſſe prepareth the way to ſingle life.
244 A liberal mans bags are open.
245 Meditation without diſtraction, conuerteth mourning into ioy.
246 Refrain thine ear from detraction.
247 A milde man, being prouoked, groweth exceeding angry.
248 Brute beaſts are tamed with bit and bridle.
249 Time aſſwageth ſorrow.
250 Confeſſion is phyſick to a ſinner.
251 Muſick doth recreate melancholy men.
252 The meaſure of diet is to be weighed.
253 Ambitious men climb inſolently to the top, like Ivie.
254 Deſpiſe not the orphan and fatherleſſe.
255 Books do reprehend without baſhfulneſs.
256 The morning is fit for ſtudy.
257 Leap out of thy bed in the morning like a Doe.
258 Pray the moſt high God, that he would cut off worldly ſnares.
259 It is impoſſible to blowe and ſup both at once.
260 A Banquet is a chain of dainties.
261 Purity, after the deſtruction (or mortification) of the fleſh, is an i- (mitator of virginity.
262 Glowing coals ſparkle often.

263 Eduliorum fœcunditas ſecum ducit titillationes obſcœnas.
264 Factioſus odit plus quàm duos.
265 Pubes, continentiæ cingulo, renes & lumbos conſtringat.
266 Monachus ſicut paſſer ſolitarius in tecto.
267 Oliua, ſi à capro lingatur, non germinabit.
268 Cum longæuis ne alterceris, ne ſuccenſeant.
269 Diuerſorij rixas æquanimiter feras.
270 Nec in ipſa regia, abſque regula regnandum.
271 Sincerus non deſciſcat à veſtigijs rectoris ſui.
272 Venter auribus caret.
273 Crapulator à ſepulchro modicùm diſtat.
274 Obtrectatoris guttur, canalis infeſtus.
275 Græculus eſuriens, in cœlum, juſſeris, ibit.
276 Abſentem lædit, cum ebrio qui litigat.
277 Iratus multa mentitur ſibi.
278 Amor ordinem neſcit.
279 Abdomen non gignit ſubtilem ſenſum.
280 Pomum è Paradiſo protoplaſtum expulit.
281 Paſſionibus ſuis acquieſcere obeſt.
282 Epulis & ſcyphis eneruantur athletæ.
283 Fornicatio, peſſima lues.
284 Ex comœdia, tragœdia.
285 In aduerſarij diſpendio ne exultes.
286 Canis ad vomitum, & vindictam.
287 Deſipit, qui ſuperiori repugnat.
288 Superfluus imber arua plerumque ſubuertit.
289 Obeſi, minimè ſolertes.
290 Inſulſus mimus, peruicax ſimia.
291 Hallucinantur qui arroganter cathedras appetunt.
292 Quam innumeri hodiè onagri in ciuitatibus commorantur!
293 Futilis effutit quodcunque illi in bucca eſt.
294 Aduocatus inter clientes in prætorio vociferatur.
295 Cupiditas conſpirationis inteſtinæ fomentum eſt.
296 Zelotypi zelus à furijs immittitur.
297 Copia faſtidium generat.
298 Pudeat poſt nuptias ſtupro te proſtituiſſe.
299 Si in trutina & æquilibrio æquiparaſſē connubia, non jam-

263 Aboundance of meats pronoketh lust.
264 A factious man hateth more then two.
265 Let young folks gird their reins, and loins, with the girdle of conti-(nency.
266 A Monk is like a solitary Sparrow on the house-top.
267 An Oliue tree will not bloom, if it be licked by a Goat.
268 Chide not with ancient men, lest they be angry.
269 Endure the braulings of an Inne patiently.
270 There is no gouernment without rule, no not in the Kings Palace.
271 Let not a sincere man depart from the steps of his Director.
272 The belly wanteth eares.
273 A Glutton is not far from his graue.
274 A slanderers throat is a noisom chanell.
275 A hungry Greek will go euen into heauen if thou bidst him.
276 He hurteth a person absent, that brawleth with a drunken man.
277 An angry man faineth many things to himself.
278 Loue knoweth not order.
279 A fat belly begetteth not quick sense.
280 An apple draue our first father out of Paradise.
281 It is hurtfull to yeeld to ones owne passions.
282 Champions are weakned with banquets and cups.
283 Fornication is the worst plague.
284 A Tragedy is made of a Comedy.
285 Reioice not at the harm of thine aduersary.
286 A dog turneth to his vomit, and to reuenge.
287 He is vnwise that resisteth a Superior.
288 Too much rain oftentimes spoileth the plowed land.
289 Grosse men are nothing witty.
290 A foolish Iester is an obstinate ape.
291 They are deceiued that arrogantly couet chairs.
292 What a number of wilde Asses do at this time remain in Cities!
293 A babbling companion vttereth what-euer commeth into his mouth.
294 An Aduocate pleadeth in the Court among his Clients.
295 Coueteousnes is the fuell of a ciuill conspiracy.
296 The zeal of a iealous man is sent from hellish hags.
297 Plenty breedeth disdain.
298 Be ashamed to prostitute thy self to whoredom after mariage.
299 If I had compared wedlocks in a balance, and with an euen weight, I

gamus forem.

300 Timidus appellat se cautum, parcum sordidus.

Centuria quarta.

De Iustitia & Injustitia.

301 DIscite justitiam moniti, & non temnere divos.

302 Camelus non ingreditur per foramen acus.

303 Majori cede: minori parce: troco lude potius, quàm alea.

304 Ab alio expectes, quod alteri machinaris.

305 Pastoris est tondere pecudes, non deglubere.

306 Incidit in foueam, quam struxit.

307 Dignum patella operculum.

308 Vultus reum prodit.

309 Principum fatuitas teterrima.

310 Patria cognatione propinquior.

311 Non displicere, specimen rectitudinis est.

312 Pauper vbique jacet.

313 Attentare quod inhibes, nefas est.

314 Facultates non bene comparatæ, haud sunt diuturnæ.

315 Facultatem jurisdictionis tuæ ne transcendas.

316 Patrata malignè priuatim, in propatulo erunt.

317 Clandestinis conjurationibus castra amplissima dissipantur.

318 Afflictis opitulari magnificum est.

319 A[illegible]nermes defendendos protectore opus est.

320 Tellus culta suggerit opima sata.

321 Complementum legis pax est.

322 Episcopus, in Ecclesiæ apice, vt carbunculus luceat.

323 Manluetus, sine cultro & cruciatu, martyr.

324 Contaminati post Baptismum afficiamur luctu.

had not now been twice-married.

300 A coward calleth himself wary; the niggard, thrifty.

The fourth Centurie.

Of Iustice, and Injustice.

301 LEarne iustice being admonished; and not to despise the gods.

302 A Camel goeth not through the eye of a needle.

303 Giue place to thy superiour: spare thy inferiour: play rather with a top, then at dice.

304 Expect the like from some body, which thou plottest against another.

305 It is the part of a Shepheard, to shear his sheep, not to flea them.

306 He fell into the ditch which he had made.

307 The couer is worthy of such a cup.

308 The countenance bewraieth a guilty man.

309 The folly of Princes is the worst of all others.

310 A mans natiue Country is dearer then kinred.

311 It is a token of vprightnes, not to displease.

312 A poor man lieth euery where.

313 It is vniust to doo that which thou thy self prohibitest.

314 Goods euill gotten are not durable.

315 Go not beyond the liberty of thy iurisdiction.

316 Things committed maliciously in priuate, shall be brought to light.

317 The greatest Camps are dispersed by secret conspiracies.

318 It is an honourable deed to help the afflicted.

319 There is need of a Protector to defend the weak.

320 The earth being tilled yeeldeth fruitfull corn.

321 Peace is the fulfilling of the Law. (Carbuncle.

322 Let a Bishop shine, in the top (or high place) of the Church, like a

323 A meek man is a martyr, without knife, and torment.

324 Let vs sorrow being pollated after Baptism.

325 Rhe-

325 Rhetor ab eo, qui ſibi refragatur, vel inuito veritatem extorquebit.
326 Hypocrita, germanus crocodili.
327 Exiguo caballo curta ſtrigilatio.
328 Conſcius ipſe ſibi, de ſe putat omnia dici.
329 Vrbani ſummoperè ſycophantas aſpernantur.
330 Parricida nefandus culeo inſuendus.
331 Inceſtuoſus haud vnquam impunè ſe venditabit.
332 Subdolæ pellicis ſuauium, morſus aſpidis ſurdæ.
333 Monile ſontis, capiſtrum jugulans.
334 Diſſimulantis indignatio, virus peſtilens eſt.
335 Qui eſcam reſpuit, & perperàm viuit, eſt inſtar Diaboli.
336 Ex ſtolida conniuentia, deſpicatus.
337 Eruditi, velut ſtellæ micabunt.
338 Communicans olla cum cacabo confringetur.
339 Stateram ne tranſilias, nec diadema carpſeris.
340 Aranea bufoni aconita propinat.
341 Atheus eſt talpa de die cæcutiens.
342 Vbi diſciplina claudicat, diſcordia jubas erigit.
343 Superborum tabernacula funditus extirpabuntur.
344 Petulans ſatyra mordendo medetur.
345 Rationi paret, qui religionem ſectatur.
346 Venerare quos antecellere conſpicaris.
347 Ex alieno corio largas corrigias ſecas.
348 Conuitijs præpoſitum ne laceſſas.
349 Anteceſſorum decreta amplectenda.
350 Detrimentum, cui obſtandum, ne petmittas.
351 Qualis vir, talis oratio.
352 Plurimum tribue antiquitati.
353 Ciuilis agreſtes improbat, & impugnat.
354 Latratus moloſſi furem manifeſtat.
355 Compatere multitudini aduenarum.
356 Vbicunque interficere fas eſt, ibi etiam prædari.
357 Conſanguinitas dirimit matrimonium.
358 Superſtitio eſt idolorum ſeruitus.
359 Fratrem cum charitate corrige.
360 Artifici compedes impinguntur ſui.

325 A Rhetorician will wrest the truth from one that gainsayeth him, whether he will or no.
326 An hypocrite is the brother of a crocodile.
327 A short horse is soon corried. (of him.
328 A man, knowing himself to be guilty, thinketh all things to be spoken
329 Ciuil men do exceedingly despise sycophants.
330 A wicked parricide is to be sewed in a sack.
331 An incestuous person shall neuer boast vnpunished.
332 The kisse of a beguiling harlot is as the biting of a deaf adder.
333 The chain of a guilty man, is a strangling halter.
334 The wrath of a dissembler, is a deadly poyson.
335 He that refuseth meat, and liueth wickedly, is a diuell.
336 Contempt ariseth from fooliſh conniuency.
337 Learned men shall shine like stars.
338 An earthen pot, being tied to a caldron, will be broken.
339 Transgresse not iustice, neither lay thou hand on the Kings Crown.
340 The Spider drinketh poison to the Toad.
341 An Atheist is a Moule, not seeing at mid-day.
342 Where discipline is lame, discord setteth vp her crests.
343 The tabernacles of the proud shall be razed to the ground.
344 A railing Satyr doth cure by biting.
345 He obeieth reason that followeth Religion.
346 Reuerence those whom thou perceiuest to excell others.
347 Thou cutteſt large thongs of another mans hide.
348 Prouoke not a Gouerner with railings.
349 The decrees of our Ancestors are to be imbraced.
350 Suffer not dammage which thou canst preuent.
351 Such as the man is, such is his talk.
352 Attribute much to antiquity.
353 A ciuill man reproueth and resisteth clowns.
354 The barking of the mastiue discouereth the theef.
355 Suffer with a multitude of strangers.
356 In what place soeuer it is lawfull to kill, there also it is lawfull to rob.
357 Consanguinity cutteth off matrimony.
358 Superstition is the seruing of Idols.
359 Correct thy brother charitably.
360 The fetters are fastned on the workman that made them.

361 Agricola

361 Agricola metit quod seminauit.
362 Sicarij auersantur tribunalia.
363 Agnoscenti sua enormia, ignosce atque dimitte.
364 Futura non sunt inuestiganda sortilegijs.
365 Festiuum concionatorem auscultamus libenter.
366 Ignominiæ notam inurere prohibetur.
367 Gesticulanti scorto domum tuam præclude, ne te nutibus irretiat.
368 Mœchus in puncto descendit ad inferos.
369 In gehenna punientur proterui.
370 Parasitus petulcus procul sit à tuo consortio.
371 Appropinquante bruma, Ciconia Septentrionem deserit.
372 Sequaci visco aues vagæ illaqueantur.
373 Qui non exequitur præceptum, cogendus est.
374 Consuetudo delinquendi offuscat intellectum
375 Putredine, quæ intrinsecus fuerit, eiecta, cicatrix obducetur.
376 Mysteria sacra exactè subeunda.
377 Perfidus Apostata lepra corripitur.
378 Explorator fallax sibimet pedicas fabricat.
379 Idonei ad sacerdotium eligendi.
380 Non obliquè de patrono censeas.
381 Presbyteris primitiæ frugum, & decimæ cõsecrandæ.
382 Arbiter expers rei, querelas non examinet.
383 Abbas immodestos à cœnobio exterminet.
384 Furca manticularij pulpitum.
385 Non est res abdita, quæ non diuulgabitur.
386 Transgreditur opulentus, plectitur inops.
387 Quem lupo strangulandam commisisti.
388 Largitio corrumpit suffragia.
389 Viduam extrudi turpe est.
390 Extorta venia, violentia est.
391 Festucam in pupilla contubernalis, trabem in tua non aduertis.
392 Qui fœtum suum enecat, Tygride truculentior est.
393 Impudens innocuum quotidie persequitur.
394 Causidicus non meam, sed suam crumenam spectat.

361 *A Husbandman reapeth what hee sowed.*
362 *Murderers flee from Iudgement seats.*
363 *Pardon and dismisse him that acknowledgeth his faults.*
364 *Future [euents] are not to be enquired of [by diuinations] by lots.*
365 *We doo willingly listen to a pleasant Orator.*
366 *It is forbidden to brand [a man with] the mark of ignominy.*
367 *Shut vp thy house against a dancing strumpet, lest she insnare thee by her gesture.*
368 *An adulterer goeth down to hell in a moment.*
369 *Obstinate persons shall be punished in hell fire.*
370 *Let the malepart Parasite be far from thy company.*
371 *Winter approaching, the Stork forsaketh the North part.*
372 *Straggling birds are caught with clammy bird-lime.*
373 *He that executeth not a precept, is to be compelled.*
374 *A custom of sinning obscureth the vnderstanding.*
375 *The corruption which was within, being drawn out, the wound will be healed.*
376 *Holy mysteries are to be performed exactly.*
377 *A treacherous Apostata is infected with a leprosie.*
378 *A crafty spy maketh him self fetters.*
379 *Fit men are to be chosen to the Clergy.*
380 *Iudge not wrongfully of thy Patron.*
381 *First fruits and tithes are to be consecrated to Ministers.*
382 *Let not an vnexperienced Iudge examine complaints.*
383 *Let an Abbot banish immodest men from the Monastery.*
384 *The gallowes is a cut-purse his pulpit.*
385 *There is nothing [so] secret that shall not be divulged.*
386 *The rich man transgresseth; the poor is punished.*
387 *Thou hast committed the sheep to a wolf to be deuoured.*
388 *[Bountifull] largesse corrupteth voices.*
389 *It is a dishonest thing to dispossesse a widow.*
390 *A forced leaue is violence.*
391 *Thou seest a mote in thy brothers eye, but perceiuest not the beame in thine owne.*
392 *He that killeth his owne childe, is more cruell then a Tigre.*
393 *An impudent man doth daily persecute the innocent.*
394 *A Lawyer regardeth not mine, but his owne purse.*

395 Vt quid torques in collo amentis, & armillæ?
396 Nouercâ conatur perimere priuignum.
397 Matertera legitimorum, nothis austera.
398 Aliquando degenerat progenies à proauis.
399 Vilem efferre, est felem purpura & ostro insignire.
400 Prætextatam puellam deflorare immane dedecus.

Centuria quinta.

De Fortitudine & Imbecillitate.

401 FOrtes fortuna metuit, ignauos deprimit.
402 Gaudet patientia duris.
403 Ingens telum necessitas.
404 Injuriarum remedium est obliuio.
405 Regnum sibi asciscit, qui concupiscẽtiam superat.
406 Infirmus in lecto decumbens, dum spirat sperat.
407 Habet & musca splenem.
408 Formicæ sua bilis inest.
409 Cessandum potius, quam desperandum.
410 Exulare injustè, non castigatio, sed profugium.
411 Verus magnanimus, qui triumphum repudiat.
412 Quod decreueris, constanter vrge.
413 Gutta cauat lapidem: chalybs consumitur vsu.
414 Heù, quantopere singultient prævaricatores condemnati!
415 Palma pondere viget.
416 Condonando, trophæum adeptus es.
417 Taurum tollet, qui vitulum.
418 Repentina apparent grauiora.
419 Rebelles motus in potestatem redigendi.
420 Conserua victoriam quam nactus es.
421 In mè cudetur ista faba.
422 Sine præsidio non se tuetur majestas.

395 *What doo those chains and bracelets about the fools neck?*
396 *A step-mother endeuoureth to kill her son-in-law.*
397 *An Aunt of children lawfully begotten, is stern to bastards.*
398 *Somtimes children degenerate from the Ancestors.*
399 *To extoll a base fellow, is to adorn a Cat with purple and scarlet.*
400 *It is a great shame to deflowre a chaste maid.*

The fift Centurie.

Of Fortitude and Cowardise.

401 *Fortune feareth the valiant, but treadeth downe the*
402 *Patience reioyceth in aduersity.* (slothfull.
403 *Necessity is a mighty weapon.*
404 *Oblivion is the remedy of iniuries.* (concupiscence.
405 *Hee getteth himself a kingdom, that ouercommeth his*
406 *A sick man, lying on his bed, hopeth while hee breatheth.*
407 *A Fly hath her spleen.*
408 *The ant hath her choler.*
409 *We must rather cease then despair.*
410 *To be vniustly banished, is not a chastisement, but a shelter.*
411 *He is right valiant, that refuseth triumph.*
412 *What thou hast determined, prosecute constantly.*
413 *A drop of water maketh the stone hollow: steel is wasted with vse.*
414 *Alas! how will false-dealers sob, being condemned?*
415 *The Palm-tree groweth strong with weight.*
416 *Thou hast gotten the victory by pardoning.*
417 *He will carry a Bull, that carrieth a Calf.*
418 *Sudden accidents seem more weighty.*
419 *Rebellions motions are to be reduced into subiection.*
420 *Hold the victory which thou hast got.*
421 *This blame will bee laid vpon mee.*
422 *Maiesty doth not defend it self without a guard.*

423 Barbarus atrocitatem anhelat.
424 Desideria dilatione augentur.
425 Vt simus solliciti interdicitur non item munijs insistere.
426 Inimicum dilige, & panem illi gratuitò feras, etiamsi non flagitet.
427 Contumelias benignitatis lorica retunde.
428 Contra maleuoli spicula, tolerantia præbet scutum.
429 Iacula præuisa minus feriunt.
430 Buccina strenuo audaciam adijcit.
431 Grex gruum, vel dormiens, excubias constituet.
432 Inter malleum & incudem versatur.
433 Qui perseuerauerit, brabium auferet.
434 Insignia cœpta, longanimitate perficienda.
435 Saucij non est, nosocomij tædere.
436 Capulares decrepiti paulatim delirant.
437 Inter manipulos & fasces zizaniorum, est triticum.
438 Qui catus est, competitoris sui incremento non decrescit.
439 Iudæi se circuncidunt: christiani cilicio se vinciunt.
440 Almæ & intemeratæ Virginis primogenitus in angustijs patrocinatur.
441 Perduellis exilio mulctatus, quò applicet?
442 Cum galea & vmbone perdius & pernox vadit.
443 Remis & velis ad nauale properat.
444 Auspicio felici vellere potitus est Graio.
445 Romphæa obtusa in congressu nequicquam exeritur.
446 Valde munificum est liberare captiuos.
447 Certamen agonis postremi est tranſitorium.
448 Allidit parvulos ad petram.
449 Pusillanimis ad heroica non aspirat.
450 Meticulosus vmbram veretur suam.
451 Tremulus lepus plagas non perspicit.
452 Prædicator tepidus suggestum non conscendat.
453 Quomodo te consolabitur, qui proprijs premitur gemitibus!
454 Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus.

423 *A sauage man breatheth-out cruelty.*
424 *Desires are nourished by delay.*
425 *We are forbidden to bee solicitous; but not to continue in our callings*
426 *Loue thy enemy, and giue him bread freely, though he aske it not.*
427 *Beat back reproaches with the armour of bounty.*
428 *Against the iauelins of a spiteful man, sufferance affordeth a shield.*
429 *Darts foreseen hurt lesse.*
430 *A Trumpet addeth courage to a valorous man.*
431 *A flock of Cranes will set watches while they sleep.*
432 *He is between the hammer and the anuile.*
433 *He that perseuereth shall carry away the prize.*
434 *Famous enterprizes begun, are to be accomplished by long forbearance.*
435 *It is not for a wounded man to think the Spittle tedious.*
436 *Decrepite old men dote by little and little.*
437 *Among bundles and sheaues of cockle there is wheat.*
438 *He that is wary groweth not poor, by the increase of his competitor.*
439 *The Iews circumcise themselues: Christians wrap themselues in sackcloth.*
440 *The first-borne of the pure and vndefiled virgin doth protect vs in distresse.*
441 *Whither shall a traitor betake himself, being chastized by exile?*
442 *He goeth night and day with helmet and buckler.*
443 *He hasteneth to the dock with oars and sails.*
444 *He hath obtained the Gracians fleece with happy successe.*
445 *A long blunt sword is not easily drawn out vpon an incounter.*
446 *It is a very bountifull part to deliuer captiues.*
447 *The contention of the last combat is short.*
448 *He dasheth little children against the rock.*
449 *A coward aspireth not to honourable deeds.*
450 *A timorous man feareth his owne shadow.*
451 *A fearfull hare perceiueth not the nets.*
452 *Let not a luke-warm preacher go vp into the pulpit.*
453 *How shall he comfort thee, that is oppressed with his owne griefs?*
454 *The mountains are in labour, and a mouse will be born.*

A

Hymnus de Passione Christi.

455 COenam cum Discipulis Christus celebrauit.
456 Obitum Apostolis palam nunciauit.
457 Ac authorem sceleris simul demonstrauit.
458 Et egressus protinus, hortulum intrauit.
459 Atque humi procidens sese tunc prostrauit.
460 Et transferri calicem à se postulauit.
461 Satoris arbitrio illud resignauit.
462 Sudor item sanguinis subitò manauit.
463 Ad quid, inquit suauiter, amice appulisti?
464 Nunquid osculaberis, quem jam tradidisti?
465 Assistentes interim, irruunt ministri.
466 Nox insomnis, integra illa terebatur.
467 Nulla planè requies illi præstabatur.
468 Colaphis & alapis innocens mactatur.
469 Et tumultus populi magnus excitatur.
470 Stipatus militibus vinculis arctatur.
471 Et crudis verberibus dirè laceratur.
472 Caput regis inclyti spinis coronatur.
473 Post hæc flexis genibus ab his irritatur.
474 Ecce cutis tenera pii Saluatoris
475 Ad columnam rigidis flagellatur loris.
476 Deriuantur riuuli vndique cruoris.
477 Et per vrbis compita mitis procedebat;
478 Crucisque patibulum humeris gerebat.
479 Ad fores & ostia turba confluebat,
480 Ejusque confusio singulis patebat.
481 Ad pudoris cumulum Iesu denudaris.
482 Ad ventum & frigora pannis spoliaris;
483 Atque cum latronibus æquus deputaris.
484 Quasi dux facinoris in medio locaris.
485 Tensis ligno brachiis, artus conclauantur:
486 Atque membra trucibus chordis alligantur.
487 Nerui, venæ, parili modo laniantur.

A Hymn vpon the Passion of Christ.

455 CHrist celebrated his supper with his Disciples.
456 He openly told his death to his Apostles.
457 And withall shewed them the author of that wicked act.
458 And going forth presently, he entred into the Garden.
459 And falling vpon the ground, he then prostrated himself.
460 And desired that the Cup might be removed from him;
461 But referred that to his Fathers will.
462 Sweat of blood then suddenly flowed out.
463 Wherefore comest thou friend, said he mildely?
464 What, wilt thou kisse him whom thou hast now betraid?
465 In the mean while, the seruants, standing by, rush in;
466 All that night was spent sleeplesse.
467 No rest at all was affoorded him.
468 The innocent is beaten with buffets and blowes.
469 And a great tumult of people is raised.
470 Being enuironed with souldiers, he is bound with bonds.
471 And is cruelly mangled with bloudy stripes.
472 The head of the renowned King is crowned with thorns.
473 Afterward, he is mocked of them with bended knees.
474 Behould, the tender skin of our benign Sauiour
475 Is whipped with knotty scourges at the pillar.
476 Streams of blood run down on each side.
477 And hee went meekly through the streets of the City;
478 And carried his crosse vpon his shoulders.
479 The multitude ran together to the doors and gates,
480 And his confusion was manifested to all men.
481 To the accomplishment of shame, thou O Iesu art stripped naked;
482 And bereaued of thy clothes both in winde and cold.
483 And art reputed equall with the theeues.
484 Thou art placed in the middle, as the ring-leader of wickednes.
485 The members of his body are nailed to the Crosse, his arms being spred abroad.
486 His limbs are bound with cruell cords.
487 His sinews and veins are in like manner torn in pieces.

488 Pedum plantæ etiam ferro penetrantur.
489 Loquens ipse posteà, sitio, aiebat:
490 Et degustans paululum, sumere nolebat
491 Acetum, quod illico felle commiscebant,
492 Et infusum spongiæ ori porrigebant.
493 Vocem promens vltimam, Patrem inuocauit,
494 Spiritumque manibus ejus commendauit.
495 Cum clamore valido tandem expirauit.
496 Sic salutis gentium opus consummauit.
497 Deinde cujus valeat mens vel lingua fari,
498 Quantum intus creditur Maria turbari,
499 Cum cernebat liuidum latus vulnerari,
500 Atque nati viscera lancea forari?

Centuria sexta.

De actionibus humanis.

501 EGREGIA indole præditus extolli meretur encomiis.
502 Æquæuus apud priscos non adoptabatur.
503 Nebulones, in popinis, meras tricas tractant.
504 Legislator sanciuit, nequis augustam ædem pro-
505 A cæde, ad ædes saluus reuersus est. (fanaret.
506 Comessores in cellarijs sese ingurgitant.
507 Inediæ obnoxius erit, qui lupanaria frequentat.
508 Viatorem commeatu & viatico ditauit.
509 Næuosas delibare mammas, infans abnuit, & lactare detrectat.
510 Qui abstemius est, sit quasi lucerna in candelabro posita.
511 Alienaui me à pago, eò quòd peregrè dissitus esset. (zat.
512 Oecumenica synodus, schismata in sessione prima anathemati-
513 Catholicus deuotus fanum, & delubra paganorum, & Synagogas Hebræorum execratur.

488 *The soles of his feet are likewise pearced with nails.*
489 *He, speaking afterwards, said, I thirst:*
490 *And tasting a little, would not take*
491 *The vinegar, which they forthwith mingled with gall,*
492 *And being poured vpon a spunge, reacht it to his mouth.*
493 *Drawing his last breath, he called vpon his Father,*
494 *And commended his Spirit into his hands.*
495 *With a strong cry he then gaue vp the ghost.*
496 *So he finished the work of the saluation of all nations.*
497 *Whose minde or tongue is able to expresse,*
498 *How much* Mary *is thought to be inwardly troubled,*
499 *When she saw that his wan side was wounded,*
500 *And that the bowels of her Son were gored with a lance?*

The sixt Centurie.

Of humane actions.

501 *A Man indued with a good disposition deserueth to bee extolled with praises.*
502 *One of the same age was not adopted amongst the ancient.*
503 *Knaues do treat of meer trifles in Tauerns.*
504 *The law-giuer hath ordained that none should profane the holy Temple.*
505 *He returned safe to his house from the slaughter.*
506 *Inordinate banquetters cram themselues in Cellars.*
507 *He shall be subiect to want that frequenteth the Stewes.*
508 *Hee hath furnished the trauellerwith a pasport and prouision for his iourney.*
509 *An infant refuseth to touch, and forbeareth to suck speckled teats.*
510 *Let a moderate man be as a light set in a candlestick.*
511 *I haue estranged my self from the village, because it was far off.*
512 *A generall Councell doth accurse schisms in the first Session.*
513 *A deuout Catholike detesteth the Temple, and altars of the Pagans, and the Synagogues of the Iewes.*

514 In finitimo emporio, de Adamantibus & Crystallo consulte-
mus.
515 Præsul abdicauit dignitatem, & palpo præturam affectauit.

516 Pruritus venereus procos polluit.
517 Sit hilaris morio, aut abigatur illinc.
518 Cardinales aliquot in consistorio congrediuntur.
519 Vates propitius nostratibus prospera prædixit.
520 Obnixè obtestor, vt spurius efferus noxam luat.
521 Enucleatè intricatum adagium explicauit.
522 Testamentum penes me in arca est.
523 Separemur à cœtu seorsim.
524 In academia, abstrusa opinio non pandenda.
525 Avunculus & patruus nepotum tutores.

526 Villicus intrò in horreum congregat messem.
527 In dubijs ignari fundamentum est, si cæteri conueniunt, non
discrepare.
528 Grates tibi pendo, quòd declaraueris te mihi subuenturum.

529 Rythmici poetæ varias fabulas comminiscuntur.
530 Opilionis interest annumerare hædos. (tum.
531 Dum intermittit jurisconsultus officiũ, non est illi emolumen-
532 Iners nouitius professus inertus euadit.
533 Aras & focos destituit architectus.
534 Peregrinos hospitio suscepit Antistes.
535 Iurejurando promissum affirmauit.
536 Eremita, deserti accola, codices legit.
537 Amictu aspero cooperitur Anachoreta.
538 Fœnerator nusquam sibi intercludit aditum ad vsuram.
539 Callidus vafrum stipendio subornat.
540 Anus rugosa quod libet somniat.
541 In matris gremio educatus fiet delicatus.

542 Dissolutus, belluæ tartareæ mancipium.

543 In taberna volutantur potatores: & satellites curiæ musto ma-

514 *Let vs ask aduice concerning Adamants and Crystall in the next Market-town.*

515 *The Prelate hath resigned dignity, and the claw-back hath affected the Pretorship.*

516 *A lasciuious itching defileth wooers.*

517 *Let the Iester be merry, or let him be driuen hence.*

518 *Some Cardinals meet together in the Consistory.* (men.

519 *The fauourable Prophet foretold prosperous things to our Countrey-*

520 *I do earnestly pray, that the proud bastard may pay for his fault.*

521 *He hath plainly expounded the intricate prouerb.*

522 *The Testament is in my keeping in a chest.*

523 *Let vs be separated a-part from the company.*

524 *A dark opinion is not to be disclosed in the Vniuersitie.*

525 *A mothers brother, and a fathers brother, are the Gardians of their Nephews.*

526 *The Baliffe gathereth-in harueſt into the Barn.*

527 *In doubtfull matters, it is an ignorant mans foundation, not to differ if the reſt doo agree.*

528 *I giue thee thanks, for that thou haſt declared that thou wilt helpe me.*

529 *Riming Poets deuiſe diuers fables.*

530 *It behooueth a Shepheard to count his Kids.*

531 *While the Lawyer diſcontinueth his office, he receiueth no profit.*

532 *A doltiſh nouice prooueth a profeſſed fool.*

533 *The builder hath left the Altars and harths.*

534 *The Prelate entertained ſtrangers in hoſpitality.*

535 *He confirmed his promiſe with an oath.*

536 *An Hermite, being a borderer of the Deſert, readeth books.*

537 *An Anchorite is couered with a rough garment.*

538 *An Vſurer neuer ſtoppeth the way to vſury.*

539 *A crafty man ſuborneth a knaue with a ſtipend.*

540 *A wrinkled old woman dreameth what ſhe liſt.*

541 *Hee will bee very delicate, who is brought vp in his mothers boſome.*

542 *A diſſolute perſon is a bond-ſlaue to the infernall beaſt.*

543 *Drunkeards wallow in Tauerns: and the Halberdiers of the Court*

514 In finitimo emporio, de Adamantibus & Crystallo consulte-
mus.
515 Præsul abdicauit dignitatem, & palpo præturam affectauit.

516 Pruritus venereus procos polluit.
517 Sit hilaris morio, aut abigatur illinc.
518 Cardinales aliquot in consistorio congrediuntur.
519 Vates propitius nostratibus prospera prædixit.
520 Obnixè obtestor, vt spurius efferus noxam luat.
521 Enucleatè intricatum adagium explicauit.
522 Testamentum penes me in arca est.
523 Separemur à cœtu seorsim.
524 In academia, abstrusa opinio non pandenda.
525 Avunculus & patruus nepotum tutores.

526 Villicus intrò in horreum congregat messem.
527 In dubijs ignari fundamentum est, si cæteri conueniunt, non
discrepare.
528 Grates tibi pendo, quòd declaraueris te mihi subuenturum.

529 Rythmici poetæ varias fabulas comminiscuntur.
530 Opilionis interest annumerare hædos.
531 Dum intermittit jurisconsultus officiũ, non est illi emolumen-
tum.
532 Iners nouitius professus inertus euadit.
533 Aras & focos destituit architectus.
534 Peregrinos hospitio suscepit Antistes.
535 Iurejurando promissum affirmauit.
536 Eremita, deserti accola, codices legit.
537 Amictu aspero cooperitur Anachoreta.
538 Fœnerator nusquam sibi intercludit aditum ad vsuram.
539 Callidus vafrum stipendio subornat.
540 Anus rugosa quod libet somniat.
541 In matris gremio educatus fiet delicatus.

542 Dissolutus, belluæ tartareæ mancipium.

543 In taberna volutantur potatores: & satellites curiæ musto me-

514 *Let vs ask aduice concerning Adamants and Cryſtall in the next Market-town.*

515 *The Prelate hath reſigned dignity, and the claw-back hath affected the Pretorſhip.*

516 *A laſciuious itching defileth wooers.*

517 *Let the Ieſter be merry, or let him be driuen hence.*

518 *Some Cardinals meet together in the Conſiſtory.* (men.

519 *The fauourable Prophet foretold proſperous things to our Countrey-*

520 *I do earneſtly pray, that the proud baſtard may pay for his fault.*

521 *He hath plainly expounded the intricate prouerb.*

522 *The Teſtament is in my keeping in a cheſt.*

523 *Let vs be ſeparated a-part from the company.*

524 *A dark opinion is not to be diſcloſed in the Vniuerſitie.*

525 *A mothers brother, and a fathers brother, are the Gardians of their Nephews.*

526 *The Baliffe gathereth-in harueſt into the Barn.*

527 *In doubtfull matters, it is an ignorant mans foundation, not to differ if the reſt doo agree.*

528 *I giue thee thanks, for that thou haſt declared that thou wilt helpe me.*

529 *Riming Poets deuiſe diuers fables.*

530 *It behooueth a Shepheard to count his Kids.*

531 *While the Lawyer diſcontinueth his office, he receiueth no profit.*

532 *A doltiſh nouice prooueth a profeſſed fool.*

533 *The builder hath left the Altars and harths.*

534 *The Prelate entertained ſtrangers in hoſpitality.*

535 *He confirmed his promiſe with an oath.*

536 *An Hermite, being a borderer of the Deſert, readeth books.*

537 *An Anchorite is couered with a rough garment.*

538 *An Vſurer neuer ſtoppeth the way to vſury.*

539 *A crafty man ſuborneth a knaue with a ſtipend.*

540 *A wrinkled old woman dreameth what ſhe liſt.*

541 *Hee will bee very delicate, who is brought vp in his mothers boſome.*

542 *A diſſolute perſon is a bond-ſlaue to the infernall beaſt.*

543 *Drunkeards wallow in Tauerns: and the Halberdiers of the Court*

dent.

544 Striges maleficijs suis annonæ caritatem prorogare studeant.

545 Histriones exhibent spectacula deformia.

546 Vnguentis, & compta cæsarie nitent heroinæ speciosæ crines.

547 Ostentatores jactando se inuicem impediunt.

548 Tympanistæ in viridario tripudiant.

549 Caupo calculis computat sumptus.

550 In extorres publicam stipem aliquoties erogauit.

551 Patruelis meus mecum accubuit ad jentandum.

552 Cum amita ejulante neptis vigilat.

553 Sexus vtriusque adulti Eucharistiam in Paschate participant.

554 A Cœnobiarcha beneficentiæ pignora impetraui.

555 Palpebras pauimentum versus dedignanter diuertis.

556 Subrogatus, quem substitui, succedere mihi prætendit.

557 Supremi primores reliquorum typi. & exemplaria sunt.

558 Quis, expensis delinitus, fanatico sese manciparet?

559 Gener meus, cum suis consobrinis, apud nos in Septembri & Octobri erit.

560 Vrnam ceruisiæ dolio siceræ præfero.

561 Præcoci ingenio pollens, alios acriter & acutè circumvenit.

562 Centuriones per plateas rhedis, & plaustris ouant.

563 Tyrones ordinariè hæsitant, quoad ritè imbuantur. (zonam.

564 Quando oscitanter stertebam, quidam clanculum à me clepsit

565 Residuum prandij, vernis præsentatur edendum.

566 Quæstor ex fodinis congruentem quæstum refert.

567 Exlex subterfugiens, mento tenus in amnis alueo extat.

568 Cognatus ad socrum in scutella saccharum rulit.

569 Perjurus ob opprobria sibi illata paralysim oppetit.

570 Olitor, sementem rigat aspergendo laticem.

571 A farre lolium pastinator eruncat.

572 Pædagogus in gymnasium cum ferula comitatur suos.

liquor themselues with sweet wine.

544 Witches endeuour by their witch-crafts to prolong the dearth of victuals.

545 Stage-players present deformed spectacles.

546 With ointments and combed locks, the hairs of a beautifull Lady glister.

547 Braggers hinder one another with bousting.

548 The drummers dance vpon the Green.

549 The host reckoneth the shot with counters.

550 He hath sometimes spent the common stock vpon Exiles.

551 My cosen-germane sate down with me to breakfast.

552 My Niece watcheth with her Aunt that mourneth.

553 Persons of both sexes, beeing at fullage, receiue the Communion at Easter.

554 I haue obtained by entreaty, from the Prior, pledges of his bounty.

555 Thou turnest thy ey-lids disdainfully towards the pauement.

556 My Deputy, whom I substituted, pretendeth to succeed me.

557 The highest Peers are types and examples of the rest.

558 Who, to haue his charges borne, would be a slaue to a phrentick man?

559 My son-in-law and his cosens will bee with vs in September and October.

560 I prefer a pot of Ale before a tun of Cidar.

561 A man, excelling in ripe wit, circumuenteth others sharply and finely.

562 Centurions triumph in Chariots and Couches through the streets.

563 Nouices doo ordinarily dote, vntill they be well instructed.

564 When I snorted carelesly, one took my girdle priuily from me.

565 The remainder of dinner is giuen to the seruants to be eaten.

566 The Treasurer getteth conuenient gain out of the Mines.

567 The Out-law, making an escape, standeth vp to the chin in the chanel of the Riuer.

568 My cosen carried sugar in a platter to his mother-in-law.

569 The periured man fell into a palsie for the disgraces laid vpon him.

570 The Gardiner watereth his sowne seed, by sprinkling water.

571 The Deluer weedeth Darnell from Barly.

572 The Tutor followeth his Schollars into the schoole with a ferule.

573 Abrogabuntur inducię circiter Pentecosten.
574 Contradictoria absolutè concedere non est consentaneum.
575 Leno lepidè defraudit meretricem in fornice stantem.

576 Augures, pronunciantes ambigua, quod asserunt non inficientur.
577 Præstigiator diuinat falsa: joculator cachinnis delectatur.

578 Vetula verrucosa nuper fascinauit mollitoris jumentum.

579 Denario diurno conductus, salarium exigit.
580 Sindone inuolutus, sepultus est in cœmeterio.

581 Saga inchoat carminibus incantare.
582 Fœdus cum extraneis pacisci renuit.
583 Famulus operitur œconomum in foro.
584 Cæpe & micas vult: dapes recusat opiparas.

585 Obstinatus mandatis non obsequitur.
586 Miror cur se à murmuratoribus nullatenus segreget.

587 Recede quæso à pseudopropheta proditore.
588 In apologia meæ tribus, vtinam prærogatiuas nostras allegasses.
589 Ab offa & farciminibus meridiatus sum.
590 Dynastæ in comitiis exaltari moliuntur.
591 Lixa in culina patinas tergit.
592 Regina cum aulicis plumigeris, olet pastillos.

593 Pro laurea quis se parumper non subderet jugo?

594 Pistor, postquam modium farinæ in mola moluit, illud fermentatum subegit.
595 Merenda alumni à meridie reficiuntur.
596 Valetudinarius non manducet olera, nec legumina.
597 Geographus diserte problemata distinxit.

573 *The Truce will be dissolued about Whitsontide.*
574 *It is not meet to yeeld absolutely to contradictions.*
575 *The Baud doth finely beguile the Punke, standing in the brothel-house.*
576 *Sooth-sayers, pronouncing doubtfull things, will not deny what they affirm.*
577 *A Iuggler diuineth false things: a Iester delighteth in loud laughter.*
578 *The old wife, full of warts, did of late bewitch the Millers beast.*
579 *A man, hired for a penny a day, requireth his wages.*
580 *He is buried in the Church-yard, being wrapt in fine linnen.*
581 *The Sorceresse beginneth to inchant with charms.*
582 *He refuseth to make a league with strangers.*
583 *The seruant tarrieth for the Steward, in the market.*
584 *Hee will haue an Onion and crummes: hee refuseth dainty dishes.*
585 *An obstinate man obeyeth not the Commandements.*
586 *I wonder why he doth in no sort separate himself from those murmurers.*
587 *Depart I pray thee from the false Prophet, the Traitor.*
588 *Would to God you had alleaged our prerogatiues in your Apology for my tribe.*
589 *I haue dined of a collop, and of puddings.*
590 *Noble-men seek to be extolled in assemblies.*
591 *The Scullion wipeth dishes in the kitchin.*
592 *The Queen, with her Courtiers that wear feathers, smell of sweet-balls.*
593 *Who would not a little while submit himself to the yoke, for a garland of Laurel?*
594 *The Baker, after hee had ground a bushell of flowr in the Mill, did knead it being leauened.*
595 *Nurse-children are refreshed with a drinking, after noon.*
596 *Let not a sickly man eat pot-herbs, nor pulse.*
597 *The Geographer hath distinguished Problemes discreetly.*

598 Ex authentica glossa hoc liquidò asseueratur.
599 Pullatus ad monumentum auiæ plorat.
600 Piratæ, Oceanum infestantes, fretum veluti claue serant.

Centuria septima.

De Turbulentis & Tranquillis.

601 HOstis immenso impetu confinibus ingruit.
602 Vesani, qui sibi consciscunt necem.
603 Carnifex in carcere suffocauit veneficum.
604 Homicida securi ceruicem subjecit.
605 Efficax edictum controuersias placat.
606 Equitat in arundine longa.
607 Qui merebant in prælio, profligati, pollicentur obsides.

608 In fucatos, pro rostris, vti censor, inuehit.

609 Equitatum per Ducatus ditionem dispertiuit.
610 Nefrendes in gurgustijs & volutabris grunniunt.
611 Vicarius hostias viginti litauit.
612 Dum nauarchū accirem, puppis ad scopulos & saxa vergebat.
613 Lamia, œstro percita, jugulum sibi reste compressit.
614 Ægrotans calculo velut aciculæ aciem in vmbilico sentit.

615 Humana in gyro fluctuant.
616 Internecione imminente, ne immunem te judices.
617 Nanus cum pumilione duello luctatur.
618 Imberbis meus maritus pugno mihi malas perfregit.
619 Apage furcifer: quid titulos & stemmata non tua vsurpas?

620 Chiliarcha municipalem legionem stratagemate perculit.
621 Gradarius auet meare gradatim.

598 This

598 *This is cleerly avouched by authentick exposition.*
599 *The Mourner weepeth at his Grandmothers Monument.*
600 *Pirates, troubling the Ocean, lock up the Sea as with a key.*

The seventh Centurie.

Of things turbulent and quiet.

601 THE *Enemy assaileth the borders with a strong force.*
602 *They are mad that kill themselues.*
603 *The Hangman strangled the Sorcerer in prison.*
604 *The murderer put his neck vnder the hatchet.*
605 *An effectuall Edict appeaseth controversies.*
606 *He rideth on a long reed.*
607 *Those that had pay in the battell, beeing put to flight, doo promise pledges.*
608 *He inueigheth against Counterfeits, as a iudge in his Tribunall.*
(*Dukedome.*
609 *Hee hath dispersed his Cavalry throughout the iurisdiction of the*
610 *Young weaned pigs grunt in their sties and wallowing places.*
611 *The Vicar hath offred twenty Sacrifices.*
612 *While I called the Pilot, the ship made toward the shelues and rocks.*
613 *The Witch, stung with the gad-bree, straitned her throat with a cord.*
614 *One, being sick of the stone, feeleth, as it were, the point of a needle in his navell.*
615 *Humane things turn round in a circle.*
616 *Think not thy self safe, destruction hanging ouer thy head.*
617 *A dwarf wrestleth in duell with a little man.*
618 *My beardlesse husband hath broken my cheeks with his fist.*
619 *Away, Villain: why dost thou vsurp titles and pedegrees that belong not to thee?*
620 *The Coronell hath ouer-thrown the Cities Legion by a stratagem.*
621 *An ambling horse coueteth to go softly.*

622 Clava dorsum retrocedentis cæcidit.
623 Vadem in ergastulo clam confectum comperi.
624 Concerpsit epistolam, signatura jam obsignatam.
625 Sobole in vtero existente, gestit sponsa prægnans.

626 Tonitru, fragore suo, prænuntium est novissimorum.
627 Super cervical cubans supinus ducit rhoncos.
628 Præfectus præcedit pedissequos in transitu.
629 Facessat hinc foras dicax nepos.
630 Tributum & vectigal nisi solvas, decollaberis.
631 Scolopetarius globum in scopum dirigit.
632 Natantes lymphas pectore trudunt.
633 In vestibulo atrij janitor excubat.
634 Fessus ex itinere, sub ficu refocillatur.
635 Fixis anchoris rudentes strident, dum nautæ carbasa contrahunt.
636 Obice aliquo occurrendum est socordiæ.
637 Subditus, qui se non submittit, in pistrinum dedetur.
638 Senator incedit toga talari.
639 An qui in barathro sunt, ratiocinantur?
640 Qui vicos incendio depopulatur, majestatis arcessitur.
641 Oppidum redundat armatis: & agmen sub vexillo militat.

642 Vorago cymbam curvam exhausit.
643 Accipiter prædam avidè captat.
644 Arcem munitam aggere cingi, non tantum refert.
645 Fluvius ex fonte perenni, vt ex origine, scaturit.

646 Calculantur in torculari racemi.
647 Lacertosus eques hastam vibrat.
648 Non absistam, donec immobilem illam abietem ascijs amoliar.
649 Importunè interrogatus, rubore suffunditur.
650 Flumina rigescunt hiberno gelu.
651 Quisquiliæ exilis sunt valoris.
652 Tinea & rubigo, quæ deorsum hic sunt, demoliuntur:
653 Ad ea autem quæ sunt sursum, ne dum tyrannis pertingit.

622 *He beat the back of him that retired, with a club.*
623 *I found my Surety slain privily in the prison.*
624 *He rent the Letter, being already sealed.*
625 *The young wife great with childe leapeth for ioy, the infant being in her womb.*
626 *The thunder, with its cracking, is a fore-shewer of the last times.*
627 *He snorteth lying on a pillow, with his face vpward.*
628 *The Prafect goeth before his servants in the passage.*
629 *Let the prating spend-thrift be gon hence out of doors.*
630 *Vnless thou pay tribute and custom, thou shalt be beheaded.*
631 *The Harquebushier levelleth the bullet at the mark.*
632 *Swimmers thrust the water with their breast.*
633 *The porter watcheth in the entrance of the Court.*
634 *A man, weary of his iourney, is refreshed vnder a fig-tree.*
635 *The anchors beeing fastned, the cables make a noise, while the Mariners strike sail.*
636 *Wee must resist sloth with som let.*
637 *A subiect that submitteth not himself, shall be deliuered into prison.*
638 *A Senator goeth in a long gown.*
639 *Do those, that are in hell, discourse?*
640 *He that wasteth Villages with fire, is accused of treason.*
641 *The town aboundeth with armed men: and the squadron doth warfare vnder the Ensigne.*
642 *A gulf swallowed vp the crooked boat.*
643 *The Hauk catcheth her prey eagerly.*
644 *It is not so important, that a fenced towr bee enclosed with a rampire.*
645 *The River floweth from an euer-running Fountain, as from the originall.*
646 *Bunches of grapes are troden in the Wine-presse.*
647 *A strong horse-man doth shake his spear.*
648 *I will not desist, vntill I haue cut down that immooueable Fyre-tree with axes.*
649 *He, beirg importunately asked, is stained with blushing.*
650 *Riuers are frozen with winter-Ice.*
651 *Chips are of small value.*
652 *Moth and rust consume the things that are heer below:*
653 *But to those things that are above, no tyranny reacheth.*

654 Aruf-

654 Aruſpices ad ſuſpendium adiguntur.
655 Inter ipſos Ethnicos Evangelium ſuas frondes ſpargit.
656 Iudicis argutum acumen, vbi non eſt culpa, non nocebit.
657 Gentilium eſt de crepundijs cernere.
658 Spurcus rheuma per incuriam eructavit.
659 Paſſu concito milliaria tria, ſive leucam, tabellarius tranſegit.
660 Cuniculus rubum in dumeto repetens, anhelitum recipit.
661 Compilatores, vnanimiter, pridiè devaſtarunt promontoria;
662 Sed veteranus Tribunus, poſtridiè eos retardavit.
663 Nam peditum ſubſidio ſubter rupes ſtationes ſtabilivit,
664 Et quocunque tendebat, ſicubi erant ſpeluncæ, deliteſcebat.

665 Tum illi, præ ſtupore valoris ejus, pernices introrſum in ſpelæa ſe conjecerunt.
666 Væ ſcandalizanti; ſingularibus enim tormentis torrebitur.

667 Quando-quidem tintinnabulum tinnijt, tentorium adibo
668 Aſſecla ſurripuit induſium, ſudarium, fæmoralia, & pileum ſui hoſpitis.
669 Concentus fidium & plectri, hoſpitem ad ſaltandum invitat.
670 Carina in gurgite jactata, vix nauclerus nauſeam coercet.
671 Sua Celſitudo in natalibus ſuis ſolemnes ceremonias inſtituit.
672 Procax rivalis trans vadum accelerat.
673 Parochus diſponit parochiam ſecundum ritum diœceſeos.
674 Reprobi deſtinantur lebetibus ebullientibus Averni.
675 Infideles ſolo æquant ſacella, & aſyla templorum.
676 Meus libertus, manumiſſus, in expeditione navali auctoratur.

677 Segnitiem & torporem frugalis relinquere propoſuit.
678 Quia bolum è faucibus eripui, ſalivam expuit fremens.

679 Vſque quò perget inſanientis ſcurræ rabies?
680 Craſſus interpolator ad cineres veterno tabeſcit.
681 Contumacia præſidis cladem concitavit.
682 Dum æquora procellis agitantur, depeculatores invadunt inſulam ſcaphis.
683 Turris fulmine dejecta improvidos oppreſſit.

654 *Sooth-sayers are driuen to hanging.*
655 *The Gospell spreadeth his leaues among the very Ethnicks.*
656 *The subtile wit of a Iudge shall not hurt where there is no fault.*
657 *It is the propertie of the Gentiles to strine about trifles.*
658 *The slouen belched vp rheume through carelesnes.*
659 *The Carrier hath gone three miles, or a league, with a swift pase.*
660 *A Cony, returning to a bush in a thicket, recouereth breath.*
661 *The robbers did with one accord spoile the Promontories the day be-*
662 *But the old Tribune staied them the day after.* (*fore;*
663 *For he fortified Garrisons vnder the rocks, with aide of footmen;*
664 *And whereseoeuer hee went, he lay in ambush, if in any place there were Caues.*
665 *Then they, in astonishment of his valour, cast themselues speedily into holes.*
666 *Woe to the causer of offence; for hee shall be tortured with the greatest torments.*
667 *Seeing that the little bell hath rung, I will goe to the Tent.*
668 *The Lackey hath stolne the shirt, handkercher, breeches, and hat of his hoste.*
669 *The harmony of viols and harpe, inuiteth the gueſt to dance.* (*ting.*
670 *The Barke being tossed in a billow, the Pilot scarce refraineth vomi-*
671 *His Highnes hath ordained solemn ceremonies on his birth day.*
672 *My importunate riuall hasteth ouer the Foord.* *cess.*
673 *The Curate disposeth the Parish according to the custome of the Dio-*
674 *Reprobates are destinated to the boiling caldrons of hell.*
675 *Infidels lay chancels and sanctuaries of temples euen with the ground.*
676 *My late seruant, being made free, is enrolled a souldier in the Naual expedition.*
677 *The thrifty man hath purposed to leaue idlenes and sloth.*
678 *Because I snatched a bit out of his iawes, he gnashing his teeth, foameth at the mouth.*
679 *How far will the madnes of the foolish railer proceed?*
680 *The fat Botcher consumeth to ashes with drowsines.*
681 *The wilfulnes of the Gouerner hath procured the slaughter.*
682 *While the Seas are tossed with tempests, theeues inuade the Island with ship-boats.*
683 *A Towre, cast down with a thunder-bolt, fell vpon the improvident.*

684 Pulex, culex, & vrtica pungunt.
685 Biduo historijs regionum conquirendis, sine interstitio intentus est.
686 Phrenesis officit cerebro.
687 Torvus rabula calumnias in satrapam conglomerat.
688 Monstroso giganti, pro galero cassis est.
689 Classicus exercitus eminus dimicat: cohortes cominus congrediuntur.
690 In area lanio juvencos interimit.
691 Ranæ coaxant in palude inter cannas.
692 Lævum pollicem fortuitò luxavit.
693 Abjecta illa turma, in circo, à tortore trucidari me finit.
694 Nocturni grassatores, pernoctantes, præstolantur suos.
695 Insequitur triremes cum navibus grandioribus.
696 Torris vstus strepit in torrente.
697 Obstructo puteo, propugnaculum oppugnat.
698 Apparitor ensem trajecit ad capulum vsque, per costas prædonis.
699 Antesignanus cum apparatu contrariam adoritur catervam.
700 Incolumis redijt ex crudeli conflictu.

684 I

684 *A flea, a gnat, and a nettle doo sting.*
685 *He was earnestly busied the space of two daies without intermission, in searching out the histories of Nations.*
686 *The phrenzy offendeth the brain.*
687 *A spitefull wrangler heapeth together false accusations against a Noble-man.*
688 *A helmet is instead of a hat to a huge Giant.*
689 *A Fleet skirmisheth far asunder: Bands of men encounter hand to hand.*
690 *The Butcher killeth Steers in the yard.*
691 *Frogs croke among reeds in fennish ground.*
692 *He hath put his left thumb out of joint by chance.*
693 *The base company suffereth mee to bee cruelly slain by a hangman, in the ring.*
694 *Night-robbers, watching all night, stay for their fellowes.*
695 *He followeth the Gallies with great Ships.*
696 *A burning fire-brand maketh a noise in the brook.*
697 *The ditch being filled up, he assaulteth the Fort.*
698 *The Paritor thrust his sword up to the hilt through the ribs of the theef.*
699 *The Ensigne-bearer doth with preparation set upon the contrary troop.*
700 *He returned safe from a cruell conflict.*

Cen-

Centuria octava.

De animatis & inanimatis.

701 SAlmoni pulmo & pinnæ deſunt.
702 Vndis ſeſe immergens cornix, humiditatis præſagium eſt.
703 Ferino lacte nutritus eſt.
704 Roſtro hiante ſibilat milvus.
705 Magnes ad ſe ſtipulam allicit.
706 Deliquium & eclipſis Lunæ fiunt per interpoſitionem.
707 Puſilli piſces, non cete, ex piſcina in pontum migrant.
708 Cometæ, & oſtenta portentoſa, metamorphoſes portendunt.
709 Rapax vultur turtures in alvo ſua humat.
710 Ludio ſexagenarius, pridem rudi donatus eſt.

711 Præſtantiam vindemiæ ex vinea conjicies.
712 Limax in limo lutulento quieſcit.
713 A Calendis Aprilis auras nebuloſas condenſat Auſter.
714 Vervecibus in viridi vivario eſt victus.
715 In oris Iberiæ balænarum compages ſunt.
716 Per feneſtræ rimas illuminatur conclave.
717 Rogus ad favillas cremat holocauſtum.
718 Pagina bullatis characteribus obliteratur.
719 Ex prunis clibani thermæ fervorem percipiunt.
720 Cortex recens nucis, actutum diſſolvitur.
721 Vt plurimum ſiniſtra dextra debilior, at ſcævis robuſtior.

722 Sciuri arborum culmina agillimè ſinè ſcala ſcandunt.
723 Æruginoſa carie caſtanearum vertices marceſcunt.
724 Pecora minarunt in paſcua bubulci.
725 Deſtructa cauſa deficit effectus.
726 Prophetia anceps eventu oſtenditur.

The eight Centurie.

Of things that have life, and things without life.

701 LVngs and fins are wanting to a Salmon.
702 A Crowe, bathing herſelf in water, is a preſage of wet.
703 He was nouriſhed with the milk of wilde beaſts.
704 The Kite whiſtleth with a gaping beak.
705 The loadſtone draweth ſtraw to it.
706 The defect and eclipſe of the moone are cauſed by interpoſition.
707 Little fiſhes, not the vvhale, remoue out of the fiſh-pond into the ſea.
708 Comets, and ſtrange prodigies, portend alterations.
709 A rauenous vultur burieth turtles in her belly.
710 The ſwordplayer of 60 yeares ſtanding, vvas lately rewarded with a vvhiterodde.
711 By the vineyard thou vvilt coniecture the goodnes of the vintage.
712 A ſnaile lieth quiet in miry mudde.
713 From the Calends of April, the Southern vvinde maketh thicke the
714 In a greene parke there is feeding for vveathers. (cloudy aire.
715 There are ſholes of vvhales in the coſtes of Spain.
716 The cloſet is made light by the creniſes of the vvindow.
717 The fire burneth the ſacrifice to embers.
718 The page is blotted vvith full characters.
719 Hot bathes receiue heat from the burning coales of the furnace.
720 A greene nut-ſhell is ſoone broken.
721 The left hand for the moſt part is weaker then the right: but to thoſe that are left handed it is ſtronger.
722 Squirils climb the tops of trees nimbly without a ladder.
723 The tops of cheſnut trees rot with ruſty worm-eatenneſs.
724 The heardſmen led the cattell into paſtures.
725 The cauſe being taken away, the effect ceaſeth.
726 A doubtfull prophecie is ſhowne by the event.

727 Corvus raucus ante pluviam crocitat.
728 Ex nivibus fertiliores campi.
729 Favus candidus distillat flavum mel.
730 Hinnulus fugit vbera pronus.
731 Axiomata non egent explanatione.
732 Annus segetes producit, non prædium.
733 Occasus dominij attigit limen.
734 Columbarum fimus vegetat caules.
735 Ex caligine spissa clarescit crepusculum matutinum.
736 Sigillum syngraphi vigorem significat.
737 Agnus immaculatus immolatur.
738 Vt equisones à præsepibus; sic apes ab alvearibus arcent fucos.
739 Spumantis apri armum venabuli cuspide transadigit.
740 Densi nemorum saltus vomere pacantur.
741 Triplici fossa circundatur villa.
742 Cochlea serpit extra repagula.
743 Cupedia ac bellaria in abaco collocantur.
744 Vitis palmitibus & vuis abundat.
745 Æstu febres accenduntur.
746 Synapi provocat appetitum, item quodvis immaturum acidū.
747 In vallibus amœnis pascuntur cervi cicures.
748 Ex fusa humorum vbertate, ægritudo.
749 Faustus thalamus multiplicat solatium.
750 Carpiones inescati, non haleces, hamum deglutiunt.
751 Sopor lethi imago.
752 Phantasmatum parentes, phantasia & somnus.
753 Prunus & cerasus flaccescunt pruina.
754 Calami ex cespitibus eradicantur.
755 Cucumeres tortuosi, vt reptilia repunt.
756 In circuitu clivi prominent cryptæ.
757 Falcones abruptè alis concrepuerunt.
758 Reliquiæ stuparum, quæ restabant, in camino evaporantur.
759 Intonuëre Poli; et ciet fulgura æther.
760 Latrinæ in latebris lanterna monstrantur.

727 *The hoarce crowe croketh before rain.*
728 *Fields are made fertill with ſnowe.*
729 *A white hony-comb diſtilleth yellow hony.*
730 *A Fawn ſucketh dugs ſtooping downward.*
731 *Axioms need not explanation.*
732 *The year bringeth forth corn, but not inheritance.*
733 *The ruine of the Lordſhip touched the threſhold, or was neer at hand.*
734 *Doves dung quickneth the ſtalks.*
735 *The morning twilight waxeth bright out of a thick darknes.*
736 *The ſeal ſignifieth the vigor of the hand-writing.*
737 *An vnſpotted Lamb is ſacrificed.*
738 *As horſe-keepers drive away drones from their ſtables, ſo Bees keep them from their hyves.*
739 *He gored the ſhoulder of the foaming Boar with the point of his hunting ſtaff.*
740 *Thick groves of woods are made euen with the plough-ſhare.*
741 *The village is compaſſed about with a threefold ditch.*
742 *The ſnail creepeth beyond the door bars.*
743 *Iunkets and ſweet meats are ſet on the dreſſer-boord.*
744 *The Vine aboundeth with buds and grapes.*
745 *Fevers are inflamed with exceſſive heat.*
746 *Muſtard provoketh appetite: ſo alſo doth any vnripe ſowr thing.*
747 *Tame Stags feed in pleaſant vallies.*
748 *Of a diſperſed abundance of humours, ſicknes commeth.*
749 *A luckie bride-chamber multiplieth ſolace.*
750 *Carps being beguiled with the bait, not herrings, ſwallow the hook.*
751 *Sleep is the image of death.*
752 *Phantaſie and Sleep are the parents of viſions.*
753 *The prune-tree and cherry-tree doo wither with froſt.*
754 *Reeds are pulled vp by the roots out of green turfs.*
755 *Writhen cucumbers trail on the ground, like creeping creatures.*
756 *Vaults inttie out round about the hil ſide.*
757 *The Falcons made a noiſe abruptly with their wings.*
758 *The remnants of towe-hards that remained, are turned into ſmoak, or burned, in the chimny.*
759 *The heavens thundered, and the region of fire moved lightnings.*
760 *Privies in vaults are diſcovered with a Lanthorn.*

761 Ra-

761 Ratis reducis malum, & prora fatiſcens reſtaurantur.
762 Tam ſoleæ quam pſettæ reti includuntur.
763 Palea gracilis vertigine levatur.
764 Funeſtum omen ad lamenta inclinat.
765 Ariſta jam gravida, zephyro concutitur.
766 A debitis abſolvi levamen.
767 Elixa digeruntur expeditiùs.
768 Frumento adoreo ſatiatur plebs.
769 Roſa & roſmarinus odore fragrant.
770 Occiditur aries ſaginatus alienigenis.
771 Phlegma choleram expugnat.
772 Aromata palato proportionata generaliter arrident.
773 Cythara non edit ſonum abſurdum.
774 Mendici pera neutiquam impletur.
775 Ne abhorreas à bubone, quaſi prognoſtico alicujus infortunij.
776 Vaſtiſſimo vallo muros vtrobique ſepſit.
777 Vomica plena pure vermibus ſcatet.
778 Halitus purulentus vitrum diaphanum offundit.
779 Superna eſt beatorum Angelorum ſedes.
780 A primordio menſis Maij, prata virent.
781 Hyeme arbuſtorum ornamenta decidunt.
782 Album diſgregat viſum.
783 Pelagus alluit littora paſſim.
784 Muſtelæ caſeum & cruſtas infra menſam rodunt.
785 Subſtantia, baſis eſt quantitatis.
786 Boreales partes glacie caneſcunt.
787 Pretium vlnæ byſſi novem aſſes.
788 Ab Aquilone antè Notus, quam vulpes venari gallinas ſupe-
ſedeat.
789 Ex penu prodeunt fercula lauta.
790 Toxicum luridum medullas exſiccat.
791 Teda revelantur opaci anfractus.
792 Noctua vlulat per tegulas in tenebris.
793 Anates in lacu vrinantur: armenta in collium cacuminibus (coaleſcunt.
794 Dominica eſt exordium hebdomadæ.
795 Firmamentum orbem & elementa tegit.
796 In vicinia noſtra graſſatur contagio.

761 The maſt and deck of the Ship full of chinks lately returned are repai-
762 Aſwell Soles as Plaiſes are incloſed in the net. (red.
763 Light chaffe is raiſed with a whirl-winde.
764 An vnluckie preſage tendeth to lamentations.
765 The corn-ear being full is ſhaken with the South-weſt winde.
766 It is a comfort to be freed from debts.
767 Boiled meats are ſoon digeſted.
768 The common people is ſatisfied with fine wheat-corn.
769 A roſe and roſemary doo ſmell with odor.
770 The fat Ram is killed for ſtrangers.
771 Phlegm expelleth choler.
772 Spices well mingled doo generally pleaſe the palate.
773 A harp maketh not an abſurd ſound.
774 A beggers ſcrip is never filled.
775 Abhor not the owle, as a foreteller of any misfortune.
776 He environed the wals with a very large Trench on every ſide.
777 An impoſtume full of matter aboundeth with worms.
778 A corrupt breath ſtaineth a cleer glaſſe.
779 The ſeat of the bleſſed Angels is aboue.
780 From the beginning of the moneth of May, meadows wax green.
781 The ornaments of buſhes fall away in winter.
782 White diſperſeth the ſight.
783 The ſea beateth vpon the ſhoars all about.
784 Weaſles gnaw cheeſe and cruſts vnder the tables.
785 The ſubſtance is the foundation of the quantity.
786 The Northern parts wex hoary with ice.
787 The price of an ell of ſilk is nine half pence.
788 The Southern winde will blowe from the North, before that the fox leaveth to hunt hens.
789 Dainty diſhes come forth of the ſtorehouſe.
790 Wan poiſon drieth vp the marrow.
791 Dark turnings are found out with a torch.
792 The owle howleth through the tiles in the night. (hils.
793 Ducks dive in the lake: droves of cattell troop together on the tops of
794 Sunday is the beginning of the week.
795 The firmament covereth the round world, and the elements.
796 The contagion goeth ragingly in our ſtreets.

797 Quin ſcopis triclinium verris? quare cochlearia proteris?

798 Fœnum bubalorum & vaccarum pabulum eſt.
799 Pectine pediculi ex pilis eruuntur.
800 Circa centrum terribilis algor.

Centuria nona.

De Artificialibus.

801 Lepſydra & horologium vigilibus tranſeuntium minutorum indices ſunt.
802 Ne impendas ſupellectilia in ludicris incaſſum.
803 Fundus ligonibus & ſarculis mitigatur.

804 Vter liquore vacuus, quaſi cadaver exangue.
805 Affluentiam ærarij & cenſus abligurivit helluo.
806 Subuculam meam & lodices ad lotricem in ſuburbia feras.
807 Levir artocreas tripartitò diviſit; mihi, glori, & populari meo.

808 Meſſor hordeo granarium refercit.
809 Sunt, qui alabaſtritem & alabaſtrum idem eſſe ſupponunt.

810 Compertum eſt mihi, burſas alchymicorum macerrimas eſſe.
811 Decem abhinc luſtris me à forenſibus ablegavi.
812 Non concipio amphibologum ænigma iſtius dilemmatis,
813 Axis ex robore & temo in orbita rumpuntur.

814 Promus craterem pateramque zithi penitus ebibit.
815 Parentheſis fit ex binis vtrinque commatibus.
816 Perſpicax logicus probabiles propoſitiones interpretabitur in commodum ſuum.

797 *Why doſt thou not ſweepe the dyning chamber with beſoms? Why doſt thou tread vpon the ſpoones?*

798 *Hey is the fodder of oxen and cowes.*

799 *Lice are pulled out of the haire with a combe.*

800 *About the center there is a terrible cold.*

The ninth Centurie.

Of Artificiall things.

801 *THe water-hower-glaſſe and the clock do tell the paſſing minutes to watchmen.*

802 *Spend not thy houſhould goods vainly in games.*

803 *The ground is made ſmooth with ſpades and weeding hooks.*

804 *A bottle without liquor is as a dead body without blood.*

805 *The Glutton hath conſumed his ſtore of treaſure, and his revenew.*

806 *Carry my ſhirt and ſheets into the ſuburbs to the landreſs.*

807 *My brother-in-law hath divided the paſties into three parts; to mee, my ſiſter-in-law, and my country mav.*

808 *The reaper hath ſtuffed the garner with barly.*

809 *There are ſome who ſuppoſe that* Alabaſtrites *and* Alabaſtrum *are one and the ſame thing.*

810 *I have found that the purſes of Alchymiſts are very lean.*

811 *Fifty yeers ago have I abſented my ſelf from Court-buſineſſes.*

812 *I conceive not the doubtfull riddle of this Dilemma.*

813 *The axle-tree made of oake, and the draught-tree, are broken in the cart-rut.*

814 *The butler hath drunk vp a whole bowl and a goblet of beer.*

815 *A Parentheſis is made of two Commaes on each ſide.*

816 *A quick-ſighted Logician will interpret probable propoſitions to his owne profit.*

817 Non

817 Nondum octo iugera in oliueto araui meo.
818 Dialogum conterranai mei de vocalibus & dipthongis ruminaui.
819 Geometra, pertica mensus est interuallum metropoleos, et coloniæ.
820 Astrologi tantùm speculantur Planetas.
821 Seram excussit ex poste,& vncum parieti inseruit.
822 Scabellum ex quercu affabrè dolabra dolatum leuigauit.
823 Diploidi ligulæ,caligis subligaria subseruiunt.
824 In canistro mantilia, cum vtensilibus conglobantur.
825 Carpentum rota calsum,carpentarius reparauit.
826 Cosmographus eximius orientem, & occidentem peragrauit.
827 Placentas in diuersis discis Architriclinus dispensat.
828 In tua optione sit, vtrum perna hac,an petasone fruare.

829 Institor pacti chirographũ ex schedulis papyraceis in protocollo transcripsit.
830 Iuramento se apud legatum purgans, excusatur.
831 Qualitates prodigiorũ ipsis quandoque Astronomis ignotæ sunt.
832 Chirurgus phlebotomia pituitam demit.
833 Ampulla sedata, feces sensim sidunt.
834 Socer thoracem, quem mercatus est, in cista occlusit.
835 Colonus in autumnum coaceruat cœnum.
836 Balistarij,fundibularij,& bipẽniferi, positione in acie differũt.
837 Si ad amussim, & perpendiculum insumas tua, folia lusoria,& tesseras euitabis.
838 Cincinnati sertis natiuas stringunt comas.
839 Diruit,ædificat, variat quadrata rotundis.
840 Quoties ocreas concinnatas ad suras aptat, toties titubat.
841 Tonsor nouacula cum manubrio osseo barbam radit.
842 In festis coriarij tergora non macerant.
843 Amphora,non vrceus,bacchanalibus quadrat.
844 Oratoris oratio, limatè recitata,nequaquam refellenda.
845 Adesdum; pinsa nobis lagana: alioquin priuabo te strophiolo & chirothecis.
846 Plus energiæ in epigrammate,quàm in epitaphio est.

817 *I have not as yet plowed eight acres in my Olive-yard.*
818 *I have deliberately considered of my Countrey-mans Dialogue, concerning vowels and diphthongs.*
819 *The Geometrician hath measured the distance between the chief City and the Colony, with a met-wand.*
820 *Astrologers onely behold the Planets.*
821 *He shook off the lock from the post, and fastned a hook to the wall.*
822 *He planed the foot-stool of Oake, being artificially smoothed with an*
823 *Points serve to a doublet; and garters to stockings.* (*adds.*
824 *Napkins, with other necessaries, are rouled together in the basket.*
825 *The Coach-maker mended the Coach without a wheel.*
826 *The famous Cosmographer hath travailed both East and West.*
827 *The Governer of the feast disposed the tarts on severall platters.*
828 *Be it in thy choice, whether thou wilt have this gambon of Bacon, or a pestil.*
829 *The Factor hath copied out the condition of the bargain in a rough draught, out of paper-scrolls.*
830 *He, purging himself by oath before the Embassador, is excused.*
831 *The quality of Prodigies are somtimes vnknowne to Astronomers themselves.*
832 *A Surgeon taketh away phlegm by letting-blood.*
833 *The viall standing still, the dregs settleby little and little.* (*chest.*
834 *My father-in-law hath lockt vp the Breast-plate, that he bought, in a*
835 *The Farmer heapeth vp dung against Autumn.* (*Army.*
836 *Archers, Slingers and Halberdiers, keep different standings in the*
837 *If thou wouldest spend thy goods by rule and line, thou shalt avoid cards and dice.*
838 *Those that have curled heads, bind their naturall hair with garlands.*
839 *He pulleth down, buildeth vp, and changeth squares for round.*
840 *As oft as he fitteth his well made boots to his legs, so oft he reeleth.*
841 *The Barber shaveth his beard with a rasor with a bone-hast.*
842 *Leather-dressers water not their hides on holy-daies.*
843 *A wine-pipe, not a pitcher, suteth with feasts.*
844 *The speech of an Orator exactly recited, is in no wise to be refuted.*
845 *Com hither, bake vs som pan-cakes; otherwise I will deprive thee of thy hand-cerchief and gloves.*
846 *There is more efficacy in an Epigram, then in an Epitaph.*

847 Oracula, parabolas, & proverbia, paraphraſtes extricavit.
848 In angulo ſacrarij, cerei, faces fulvæ, et candelæ ſebaceæ ſervantur.
849 Pyxis inrra ſcrinium, in adyto eſt.
850 Immediatè poſt Ianuarium cuprum pro drachmis quingentis diſtraham, vel cambiam.
851 Acetarium & omphacium ſtomacho funguntur vice cotis.
852 Manicis fibula copulatis, ſimilam à furfure cribro cernit ancilla.
853 Num avellanas & juglandes in capſam junctim compegiſti?
854 Lance indifferenti indigenis libum librat.
855 Inter pilam et reticulum reciprocus tenor.
856 Heri in lavacro conopæa & cortinas ablui.
857 Teſtam, hydriam, cadum, & phialam phalerno replevi.

858 Virgo illa impenſis ſuis Xenodochium illic condidit;
859 Et ibidem, ex inteſtato, hoc Sabbatho, è vivis deceſſit.
860 Lineam in margine pergameni pumice lituravit.
861 Quamvis linum hoc ſit vetuſtum, verum tamen eſt venale.
862 Heus lurco, tibi imputatur, quòd fueris pone ripam imposui.
863 Eſt melius antidotum pro apoſtemate, quàm balſamum?
864 Libram opſonij in macello licebor.
865 Emblemata genealogiæ meæ, quæ graphicè delineaſti, cum fœnore rependam.
866 Alludens ad etymologiam, ſolœciſmum commiſiſti.
867 Phyſiognomus de temperamento rufi diſcurrit mirificè.

868 Ethicæ & Arithmeticæ notitia cùm methodo & norma tradenda eſt.
869 Statuam Conſulis in ſtagnum peſſundedit.
870 Cuſtodes caſtelli penſionem ſtipulantur.
871 Vda cretæ maſſa canthari materia.
872 Quæ ad nurum attinent mihi vendico, tanquam ad me pertinentia.
873 Æqualis accepta commercium.
874 In præfatione compendij, de quatuor articulis duntaxat fit mentio.
875 Tegmen mihi ſtragulum, calceamentum ſolorum cal-

847 *The interpreter hath expounded oracles, parables, and proverbs.*
848 *Tapers, yellow torches, and tallow candles, are kept in a corner of the*
849 *There is a box within the coffer in the Chancell.* (*Vestry.*
850 *I will sell or exchange my copper for five hundreth groats, immediatly after Ianuary.*
851 *A salad and vineger are instead of a whetstone to the stomack.*
852 *The maid, having her sleeves tied together with a button, sifteth flowr from the bran with a sieve.*
853 *Hast thou packed up the filbeards and walnuts together in a coffer?*
854 *He weigheth the wafer to strangers, with an equal balance.*
855 *There is a reciprocall order between the ball and the racket.*
856 *I washed the canopy and curtains yesterday at the washing place.*
857 *I have filled an earthen pot, a bucket, a wine-pipe, and a wide bowl, with muscadine.* (*charge;*
858 *That manly woman hath builded an Hospitall there at her owne*
859 *And died intestate in the same place, this Sabbath.*
860 *He cancelled a line in the margent of the velame, with a pumice-stone.*
861 *Although the linnen be old, yet it is saleable.*
862 *O glutton, it is laid to thy charge, that thou wast, neer the water-banke, besides thy self.*
863 *Is there a better antidote for an Impostume then Balm?*
864 *I will cheapen a pound of meat in the Market.*
865 *I will pay thee with gain for the Emblemes of my Genealogy, which thou hast accurately delineated.*
866 *Alluding to Etymologie, thou hast committed solecisme.*
867 *The Physiognomist discourseth wonderfully of the temperature of the red-man.*
868 *The knowledge of Moral Philosophy and Arithmetick is to be taught by method and rule.*
869 *He cast down the Consuls statue into the pool.*
870 *Warders of the Castle require pay.*
871 *The substance of the iugge is a moist lump of clay.*
872 *What things belong to my daughter-in-law, I chalenge, as appertaining to me.*
873 *Accept of the society of an equall.* (*articles.*
874 *In the preface of the abbridgement, mention is made onely of four*
875 *My garment is a coverlet, and the hardnesse of the soales of*

lum eſt.

876 Nymphæ peplis & redimiculis obnubuntur.
877 Fiſcus furvus confiſcat gazas figuli fuſci.
878 Sub gallicinium, ad coquendum gallum Indicum ſe accinxit.
879 Diſceptantis objectiones ſigillatim dialecticus refutat.
880 Pomarij ſpacium circumſcripſit maceria.
881 Pontificis inſignia ſunt, baculus & mitra, cum infulis.
882 Obde portæ peſſulum : et cuneis finde illam ſtipitum ſtruem
883 In balneis ſanitatem recuperavit. (in antro.
884 Sagittarius, reſerata pharetra, ad metam collimat.
885 Definitio complectitur eſſentiam rei.
886 Exquiſitè exſculpſit effigiem et ſimulachrum in marmore.
887 Bibliopola bibliothecam apprimè inſtauravit.
888 Theologus, nudius tertius, de Phyſica cum Mathematico diſputavit.
889 Orificium vaſis ahenei linteo obturatur.
890 Ne ſemiuncia quidem metalli in fornace imminuitur.
891 Calamarium, ſcalpellum, graphium, charta, et atramentum, ſcribæ inſtrumenta.
892 Sublimi theatro palatium illuſtratur.
893 Tapetes perbelli, et periſtromata cærulea, in Belgio texuntur.
894 Emplaſtrum ex ſcabie elicit ſaniem.
895 Aſſeres glutine combinantur.
896 Philomela aliter quàm pſittacus pangit.
897 Complexio ex habitudine potiſſimùm colligitur.
898 Cælata in limpidis laminis perdurant.
899 Cæmentarius portionem ſuam opificij gypſo linivit.
900 Phrygio chlamydis fimbriam forficibus ſcidit.

my feet is my ſhooes.

876 *Brides are covered with vails and coifs.*
877 *The dark Exchequer doth confiſcate the wealth of the brown Potter.*
878 *He prepared himſelf to boil a Turkie-cock about cocks-crowing.*
879 *The Logicia confuteth the obiections of the diſputer, one after another.*
880 *He hath compaſſed about the ſpace of his Orchard with a ſtone-wall.*
881 *A ſtaffe, and a Mitre with the labels, are the Enſignes of a Biſhop.*
882 *Put the bolt to the door: and cleave the heap of logs in the cave with*
883 *He hath recovered his health in the Bathes.* (*wedges.*
884 *The Archer leveilleth at the marke, his quiver being vnlocked.*
885 *The definition comprehendeth the ſubſtance of the thing.*
886 *He hath exquiſitely engraven his image and likenes in Marble.*
887 *The Stationer hath renued his Library very well.*
888 *The Divine diſputed with the Mathematician, three daies agoe, of naturall Philoſophy.*
889 *The bung-hole of a brazen veſſell is ſtopped with a linnen cloth.*
890 *Truly there is not half an ounce of metall diminiſhed in the Fornace.*
891 *A penner, pen-knife, pen, paper and inke, are the inſtruments of a Clerk.*
892 *The palace is beautified with a high Theater.*
893 *Very fair Tapeſtries, and skie-coloured Tapeſtry-works, are woven in Flanders.*
894 *A plaiſter draweth corruption out of a ſcab.*
895 *Thin boords are ioined together with glue.*
896 *A Nightingale ſingeth otherwiſe then the Parrat.*
897 *The complexion is chiefly gathered by the diſpoſition.*
898 *Ingravements in cleer plates endure long.*
899 *The rough Maſon hath plaiſtered his portion of the work.*
900 *An imbroiderer hath cut the hemme of the coat with ſheers.*

Centuria decima.

De Indiſtinctis.

901 IN hac ſerie miſcellaneorum, ſtilum politiorem curioſitas ſupplebit.

902 Bajulus in bivio laſſus reſedit.

903 Quorſum, dum in conventu baronum converſarer, me interpellaſti?

904 Diaconus, adorans, incenſum ad altare adolet.

905 In narratione meritorum Patriarchæ, triduò perſtitit.

906 Quamobrem à nobis ad heſternas choreas ſine licentia receſſiſti?

907 Quadraginta monaſteria redditibus hoc quadriennio fundata ſunt.

908 Allia & porros vſque ad Quadrageſimam detinebo.

909 Ros in gramine, argumentum ſerenitatis eſt.

910 Mercenarius meus glandes in cavea recondit. (mẽtis exaravit.

911 Quinq; tomos de miſericordia, & totidẽ volumina de Sacra-

912 Biblia & ſcripturæ hæreſes pullulantes evellunt.

913 Helleborum, hepar, ilia, & jecur expiat.

914 Hypodidaſcalus in trivio, ad præceptorem me citavit.

915 Contribulibus condixit, vt in Collegio me cuſtodirent.

916 Sternutat, & tuſſit in hara ſubulcus.

917 Subtus hunc ſaccũ eſt ſumma quadringentorum quadrantium.

918 Pyra ſuccida, pulmentum, & orizam ſuis partitur.

919 Scholaſticus præpoſterè penſum ſuum recenſuit.

920 Aurigam externum ganeonem nuncupat inquilinus.

921 Munera in hac natione fuſè diſtribuuntur.

The tenth Centurie.

Of severall things without distinction.

IN this order of mixed things, curiosity will supply a more
901 exquisite stile.
902 The Porter, being weary, sate down in the place where two wayes met.
903 Wherefore d dst thou trouble me while I was in the assembly of Barons?
904 The Deacon, worshipping, burneth incense on the Altar. (triarke.
905 He persisted two daies space in a narration of the merits of the Pa-
906 Wherefore didst thou depart from us, to the yesterdaies dances, without leave?
907 Within these foure years, there are forty Monasteries founded with revenewes.
908 I will keep Garlick and Onions vntill Lent.
909 Deaw on the grasse is an argument of fair weather.
910 My Iourney-man hath laid vp Acorns in a cave. (craments.
911 He hath writ five Tomes of Mercy, and as many volumes of the Sa-
912 The Bible and the Scriptures root out growing heresies.
913 Hellebore purgeth the liver and the small guts.
914 The Vsher summoned me before my Maister, in the place where three waies meet. (Colledge.
915 Hee commanded my Countrey-men that they should keep mee in the
916 The Swineheard sneeseth and coughet h in the hog-stie.
917 Vnder this bag is the summe of foure hundred farthings.
918 He divideth moist pears, pottage, and Rice to his friends.
919 The scholar recited his part vntowardly.
920 The Tenant calleth the forrain Coach-man a ruffian.
921 Gifts are largely distributed in this Nation.

922 Segmenta ſerrat faber lignarius ex lacunari.
923 Tibicen tibijs modulatè concinit melos.
924 Eandem intempeſtivè cantilenam canit.
925 Lemures in lucis & ſpecubus fuiſſe aliquandò liquet.
926 Ruſticus calathum, vimineum, & corbem deportat.
927 Exterior cameræ ſuperficies convexa; concava interior eſt.

928 Atro filo ſartor in officina tibialia reſarſit.
929 Emunge lichnum lampadis in meditullio muſæi.
930 Alites pullos ex ovis excludunt.
931 Tugurium ex ramis amygdalinis, dum ningit, pecuarijs refugium eſt.
932 Intingit fartor fruſtum in juſculi paropſide.
933 In ſartagine oſtrea cum oleo & pipere frixit.
934 Phraſes obſoletas iterum ne promulges.
935 Nimbus latè dat ſtragem avenæ, & ſiligo quatitur turbine.

936 Seu ſalibus, ſeu lepore certes, vitricus meus tibi reſiſtet.
937 Grando debellat ſpicarum culmos.
938 Ephippium holoſericum gemmis redimitur.
939 Denticulati forcipes cancrorum bicipitum dilatantur.
940 Sine argilla & calce, à latomis non fit cella.
941 Ideam Iridis cis nubem imaginatur ſe videre.

942 Ex ſtramine & ſtercore in ſtabulo fit ſterquilinium.
943 Spurcitiarum ſportam è cloaca regerit, cujus rancore inficitur.
944 Digreditur ſolio, abjecto ſceptro.
945 Teſtudo in ponte, qua ſe ſubducat aliunde, rimatur.
946 Dum obſtetrix cunctaretur, ferè aborſum paſſa eſt puerpera.
947 Puſiones bimuli ablactati, butyro & pultibus veſcuntur.
948 Clauſtrales pſallunt Hymnos, Pſalmos, & Antiphonas in Choro.
949 Incultus Tartarus, abjurato Turciſmo, fit fidus orthodoxus.
950 Dum accerſiturus eſſem congerroni pulpamentum, Eunuchus me anticipavit.
951 Paterfamilias ad habenas & gubernacula ſuorum eſt aptus.

922 *The Carpenter saweth peeces from the great beam.*
923 *A Minstrell tuneth a song sweetly on his pipes.*
924 *He singeth the same song vnseasonably.*
925 *It is manifest that there were somtimes hobgoblins in groves & caves.*
926 *The Country-man carrieth a basket made of twigs, and a panyer.*
927 *The outside of the roof of a chamber is convex, the inside is concave.*

928 *The botcher mendeth stockings in his shop with black threed.*
929 *Clense the snuff of the lamp in the middle of the study.*
930 *Birds hatch their yong-ones of egges.*
931 *A Shed made of Almond-tree-boughs is a refuge for the heardsmen while it snoweth.*
932 *The pudding-maker dippeth a crust in a dish of broth.*
933 *He fried oysters in a frying-pan with oil and pepper.*
934 *Publish not phrases out of vse, the second time.*
935 *A tempest destroyeth oats all abroad, and red-wheat is shaken with the whirl-winde.*
936 *Whether thou contend in witty speeches or pleasantnes, my step-father*
937 *Hail breaketh down the stalks of the ears of corn.* (*shall resist thee.*
938 *The horse-harnesse of silk is trimmed with pearls.*
939 *The toothed clawes of two headed crab-fishes are stretched out.*
940 *Without clay and lome a cellar is not made by Masons.*
941 *He imagined that he saw the semblance of the raynebowe on this side the cloud.*
942 *Of straw and dung in the stable, the muck hill is made.*
943 *He carrieth back a basket of filth out of the privy, with the stink wher-of he is infected.*
944 *The Sceptre being cast away, he departeth from his Throne.* (*side.*
945 *A snail in a bridge spieth which way she may creep out on the other*
946 *While the mid-wife lingred, the childbed womã almost suffred abortiõ*
947 *Little childrẽ of two yeers old being weand do eat butter and frumẽty*
948 *Those that live in cloisters sing hymns, psalms, and anthems in a quire.*
949 *A rude Tartar becommeth a faithfull Catholike, having renounced Paganisme.*
950 *While I was about to send to my companion for a well-cooked dish, the Eunuch prevented me.*
951 *A master of a family is apt to hould the rains and government of his*

habilis.

952 Dum ſederem in ſella, ſeptem ſpectra deſuper deſiluerunt.
953 Has dictionum telas poſthumus nevit.
954 Quapropter non occumbet, dum illæ ſuperſtites erunt.
955 Quia ſudum eſt, jam victimas ſacrificabo.
956 Cujas es ſeductor, qui tot promiſcua conjugiorum divortia procuras?
957 In veru caponem cum lardo adipis aſſavit mediaſtinus.
958 Territoria feracia exuberant thure & reſina.
959 Velites parmam in ſcapulis, balteum in femore ferunt.
960 Sphærarum ſpiræ & circuli circino in membrana fiunt.
961 Extimi fruticum ſurculi, & tribuli in Decembri falcantur.
962 Poſt clangorem litui, in calle declivi fit eccho.
963 Calo hiſpidus, hirſuti æneatoris thorum, in porticu, temeravit.
964 Lotium inde, per tubum, ex matula huc tranſmittitur.
965 In ſarcinis, & monetæ receptaculis, cataphractorum ſuppetiæ.
966 Arteriæ organorum, crurum, & cubitorum, diſpare ſitu ſunt.
967 Libamina, et inferias pro manibus pignorum detulit.
968 Catalogus, et commentarij Grammatices, ſub typographi prælo ſunt.
969 Excommunicatus, vectibus in pheretro, ad tumulum longinquè fertur.
970 Ex poris et meatibus vlceroſi poplitis puſtulæ protuberant.
971 Vnaquæque ſucceſſio eſt caduca.
972 Flabris et follium ſpiraculis ſarmenta in furno conflagrant.
973 Scrobes, et ſulci cavi, quadrigarum obſtacula ſunt.
974 Poſt homiliam et ſymbolum fit communio.
975 In mappalijs caularum et ovilium, cancelli pretioſi, et mappæ non ſunt.
976 Crocus, myrrha, ſtannum et goſſipium, in nundinis veneunt.
977 Clitellarij culcitram et grabatum ferentes, calcem in cardinem incutiunt.
978 Situla ex vola in ciſternam cecidit.

owne affaires.

952 While I sate on the bench, seuen spirits leapt down from aboue.
953 The posthume span these webs of words.
954 Wherefore he shall not dy so long as they be remaining.
955 I will now offer sacrifice, because it is faire weather.
956 Of what sect art thou, seducer, that thou procurest so many promiscuons diuorcements of wedlocks?
957 The scullian rosted a capon on a spit, with the lard of fat.
958 Fertill countries abound with incense, and rosin.
959 Light souldiers carry a little shield on their shoulders, & a belt on their (thighes.
960 The spires and circles of spheares are made in velame with a paire of compasses.
961 The outmost sprouts, and brambles of shrubs, are cut downe in December.
962 There is an eccho in a declining path after the sound of a Cornet.
963 The rough slaue violated the bed of the hairie trumpetter in the Porch.
964 The vrine is conueied from thence out of an vrinall hither through a
965 In bagges, and receipts of money, is the aide of men of armes. (pipe.
966 The artires of the organes, legs and armes are of a different site.
967 He brought sacrifices and offrings for the soules of his children.
968 A catalogue, & grãmaticall comments are vnder the Printers press.
969 An excommunicated person is carried with levers on a beer to his tomb afar off.
970 Blisters break out of the pores and passages of an vlcerous hamme.
971 Every succession is mortall.
972 By the blasts and wine-pipe of bellowes, the sticks are kindled in the
973 Water-ditches, and hollow furrowes are lets to coaches. (fornace.
974 After the Homily and the Creed, begimneth the Communion.
975 In thatcht-sheds of poor cotages and sheep-folds, there are not costly lattices and table-clothes.
976 Saffron, myrrh, tinne, and cotton, are sold in the Fair.
977 Pack-horses, carrying a feather-bed and a couch, kick against the hinge of the door.
978 The bucket fell out of my hand into the cistern.

979 Sacrilegus proſcriptus ad pejerandum proclivis eſt.
980 Glires, glitibus, non gliſſe, gliſcunt.
981 Piſa & rapæ picis ravim inferunt.
982 Pincerna, pulvinaria, & linteamina ſua commodavit.
983 In throno manubiæ et ſtrenæ mihi dedicantur.

984 Dum eſſet in extaſi energumenus, exorciſmis ad piſtrinum ſtatum reſtitutus eſt.
985 Statura pali eſt ad quindecim palmos.
986 Pro argentea pelui, et lagena, cancellarius mihi diploma donavit.
987 Scrupuloſus inter ſyrtes, et ſalebroſas ſilices ceſpitat et nutat.

988 Lictor, ob rapinam thecæ ſuccini, in trunco tereti detruncatur.

989 Perdices aucupanti accidit, vt baſiliſcum glaucum offenderet.

990 Collega meus, cui vix eſt lanugo criſpa in maxillis, ſex idiomata callet.
991 Ruri accommodantur glebæ raſtris.
992 Ex imbrice ſtilla et ſtiria effluunt.
993 Pharmacopola in apothecæ laqueari thymum appendit.
994 Gemini verres, quibus vngulæ fiſſæ, in luſtris degunt.
995 Cognomen tuum ex pugillaribus meis è veſtigio delebo.
996 Fibræ in præcordijs et extis tranſverſim laxantur.

997 Ad ſpondam lecticæ, ex putaminibus nucleos ſeligit.
998 Papa cum tyara et ſtola in ſanctuario orante,
999 Ædituus alacriter ingeminavit, Amen.
1000 Stirpe generoſa propagatus ſum.

---

979 *An out-lawed Church-robber is apt to forswear himself.*
980 *Dor-mice wax fat in nettles, not in potters clay.*
981 *Pease and grapes cause hoarsenes to the pies.*
982 *The butler hath fitted his pillow and sheets.*
983 *Spoils taken from enemies, and new-yeers gifts, are dedicated to me in the throne.*
984 *When the possessed was in a transe, he was restored to his former state by exoreisms.*
985 *The height of the post is fifteen handfuls.*
986 *The Chancellor gave me a charter for a silver bason, and a flagon.*
987 *A scrupulous man stumbleth, and staggereth among quick-sands, and uneven flint-stones.*
988 *The Sergeant is beheaded in a round trunke, for stealing a box of amber.*
989 *It hapned unto him that was catching Partridges, that he found a gray basilisk.*
990 *My fellow, that hath scarce any curled Down on his cheeks, understandeth six languages.*
991 *Clods are made even with rakes in the countrey.*
992 *A drop and an isicle run from the gutter.*
993 *An Apothecarie hangeth Thyme in the roof of his shop.*
994 *The two Boar-pigs, that have cloven hooves, live in dens.*
995 *I will presently blot out thy sirname out of my Table-books.*
996 *The little veins among the heart-strings, and the bowels are dispersed from one side to the other.*
997 *He picks kernels from among the shels at the side of the horse-litter.*
998 *The Pope praying in the Sanctuary with a mitre and a stole,*
999 *The Sexton cheerfully redoubled,* Amen.
1000 *I am descended of a noble stock.*

Centuria vndecima.

De Indistinctis.

1001 Visquis dominum suum violaverit, meritò in orcum damnabitur.

1002 Defector stricto mucrone sine intercapedine valvas obsidet.

1003 Phalangi in hybernis hypocausta, scamna, & mattæ suppetunt.

1004 Copiarum gregarij in stativis, dum frameas & sicas perpoliunt, sudes segerunt.

1005 Decanus regere suos contendit: ast eos tutari illi excidit.

1006 Blæsus inconsultò sugillat genitorem; & pala occiput & gingivas comminuit.

1007 Campana ephœbos ad Missam excit.

1008 Quævis Concubina scutica, et virgis verberanda.

1009 Sympathia, & secunda in illum voluntas consentire vtique effecit.

1010 Curio Decalogi rudimentis capaces informare satagit.

1011 Vanus blatero scorpionibus mox pœnas dependet in Erebo.

1012 Lethargicus vix syrupum à primoribus labijs sejungit, cum gargarizare occipit.

1013 Primus cubæ inditus decurionem ad augustale præmittit.

1014 Paracletum exoravit, vt suorum gesta & magnalia proferret.

1015 Genialis epulo siliquas non mandit.

The eleventh Centurie.

Of severall things without distinction.

1001 WHosoever shall offer violence to his master, shall deservedly be condemned into hell.

1002 The fugitive besetteth the gates with his drawn sword without intermission.

1003 The squadrons of souldiers have hot-houses, benches, and mats in their winter-lodgings.

1004 The common souldiers of armies in standing camps lay aside their blunt spears, while they trim their swords and daggers.

1005 The Corperall striveth to govern his men: but he failed to defend them.

1006 The stutting fellow beateth his father indiscreetly, and breaketh the hinder part of his head, and his gums, with a spade.

1007 The little bell exciteth young folks to Masse.

1008 Every concubine is to be beaten with a scourge, and with rods.

1009 The sympathy, and favourable good will toward him, hath assuredly caused them to agree.

1010 A Curate hath enough to do to inform those that are capable, in the rudiments of the decalogue.

1011 A vain babbler shall presently be punished in hell with Scorpions.

1012 One that is sick of a lethargie, scarce putteth the sirup past the tips of his lips, but beginneth to gargle.

1013 The Primate, being set in his horse-litter, sendeth a Senator before to the Court.

1014 He intreated his Advocate, that he would publish the exploits, and famous deeds of his Ancestors.

1015 A nice guest eateth not husks.

1016 In-

1016 Intrepidus bifrons Draconi ſinuoſo bifariam obſtitit, per poſticum proficiſcens.

1017 Quouſque diætam non interrumpes, cyathis tempera.

1018 Cum Archimandrita de peculio meo expoſtulavi.

1019 Dum acinus gurgulionem oppilat, ſenſa labant.

1020 Ideo tabellatum ſupra pergulæ tigna protraxit, vt identidem in aprico ſpatiaretur.

1021 Mihi infenſus, repetundarum me inſimulat.

1022 Syndico pro incola intercedenti, ego illuſi, imo impoſui.

1023 Vter veſtrum hac ſeptimana vrina torquebatur?

1024 Linter & lembus ſaburratus abſque malo, antenna, & bolide in ſalo ſunt.

1025 Maniacus coram penatibus propudio excedere deſignavit.

1026 Cophinum juncis levibus excellenter vievi.

1027 Dum ſubſeſſor introitū inſideret, catarrho multoties concidit

1028 Condus ob dicteria & dicas neutri inviſus eſt.

1029 Veſpam terebraſſe veſicam, fortè figmentum eſt.

1030 Thema meum orthographicè deſcripſi, & ſynonimis latinis expoſui.

1031 Culignam & fideliam obolis triginta venundedi.

1032 Conchas, locuſtas, & veſpertiliones flamen ad lacunas fugavit

1033 Interulam & vdones ſub epiſtomio ſmegmate linivit.

1034 Succum abſynthij bombyx rejicit.

1035 Gibboſus cinnamomum pilo in mortario diſterit.

1036 In circumferentia ſylvarum eminent caſſes.

1037 Exinanivi in colo ſtamina, verſato fuſo.

1038 Arceſſit me Epicureus decoctor ad coagulum.

1039 Ex contextu apophthegmata apocrypha delinam.

1040 Patricius hyacinthina læna conſpicuus ad juſta conſtitit, ad epilogum declamationis.

1041 Retractare ſtatutum, æquipollet antiquationi.

1016 *The vndanted man with two foreheads, resisted the winding dragon by two means, going forth at the postern gate.*
1017 *So long as thou wilt not break thy diet, moderate thy cups.*
1018 *I have expostulated with the Abbot concerning my estate.*
1019 *While a grape-stone stoppeth the weasand, things conceived in the minde doo extinguish.*
1020 *He therfore inlarged the boorded floor, vpon the ioists of the gallery, that he might walk now and then in the sun-shine.*
1021 *He, bearing me a grudge, accuseth me of bribery.*
1022 *I have mocked, yea deceived the Advocate, interceding for a soiourner.*
1023 *Whether of you was tormented with the vrine this week?*
1024 *The cock-boat, and the whirry being ballasted, are at sea without mast, sail-yard, and sounding plummet.*
1025 *The mad-man hath vnder-taken before his household-gods to forgo shamelesnes.*
1026 *I have platted a basket excellently of small bulrushes.*
1027 *While he that lay in wait sate in the entrance, he swouned often with the rheum.*
1028 *The Butler is hated of neither of them for his taunts and sutes.*
1029 *It is haply a fained thing, that a wasp pearced the bladder.*
1030 *I have writ out my theam orthographically, and expounded it with Synonimaes in Latin.*
1031 *I have sould my drinking boawl and earthen pot for thirty half-pence.*
1032 *The Priest drave away the shell-fish, locusts, and reremice into the ditches.*
1033 *He besmeared his shirt and socks with soup vnder a spout.*
1034 *A silk-worm abideth not in the iuyce of wormwood.*
1636 *The crooke-backt brayeth Cinnamon in a mortar, with a pestill.*
1036 *Toyles hang vp round about the woods.*
1037 *I haue vntwisted the yarne on the distaffe, by turning the spindle.*
1038 *The Epicurean glutton inuited me to a messe of curds.*
1039 *I will blot the Apocrypha sayings out of the Text.*
1040 *The Senator, being eminent in a purple-coloured gown, stayed at the Funerall to the end of the Sermon.*
1041 *To repeal a statute, is as much as an abrogation.*

Centuria duodecima.

Sequitur discursus, ex verbis post Sententias relictis compositus: in quo nec vllum verbum bis repetitur; neque est vllum vocabulum, quod in mille & centum præcedentibus sententijs reperitur.

In Zoilum.

1101 INcognitam hactenus vllibi locorum fabricam
in scenam traducturus (prosa;
1102 (Quam equidē quemadmodū in præsentiarū,
1103 Sic aliàs quis metro, versibusq; satis luculentis
dexterrimè conficere queat)
1104 Operæ pretium perpetraturum me arbitrabar,
1105 Si per transennam saltem, tractatulum hunc,
1106 Adhuc in cunis vagientem, propugnaturus,
1107 Humanitate cordatiorum magnoperè fretus,
colubris obviarem,
1108 Quos ex procera quodammodo præscientiæ specula,
1109 Squamosas cristas exertaturos, seseque
1110 Nativitati ordienti jugiter opposituros animadverto.
1111 Proinde, vt præludio quodam pugnæ
1112 Paulisper in hoc stadio velitemur;
1113 Nunc obiter, hic pila jaciam;
1114 Perendiè bombardis jaculaturus,
1115 Sin extemplò experrecti, demum,
1116 Hujusmodi captiosi palinodiam recinant.

The twelfth Centurie.

Heer followeth a discourse, composed of the words remaining after the Sentences were made: wherein there is neither any word twice repeated; neither is there any that is fonnd in the eleven hundred precedent Sentences.

Against *Zoilus*, or the malicious *Carper*.

1101 *Being to bring on the stage a work heertofore vnknown*
in any place
1102 *(Which truely as at this present it is in prose,*
So may one perfect it aptly at another time, in metre
1103 *and verses elegant enough)*
1104 *I thought I should doo a thing worth the labour,*
1105 *If at least through a window, this small Treatise,*
1106 *Yet crying in swaddling-clouts, I being about to defend*
1107 *(Trusting very much in the curtesie of the more indicious) should*
meet with the serpents,
1108 *Whom as from the high watch-tower of fore-knowledge,*
1109 *About to raise their scaly crests,*
1110 *I observe alwaies to oppose themselves to this new birth.*
1111 *Wherefore, as in the flourishes before a battell,*
1112 *Let vs awhile make a light skirmish in this race:*
1113 *Now, I will heer by the way cast darts,*
1114 *Being ready to shoot in guns the third day;*
1115 *Except that being suddenly awaked, at last*
1116 *These captious fellows sing a recantation.*

1117 Enimvero, quatenus triſtor ob deplorandam horum bardo-
rum colluviem.
1118 (Qui ſibi ſunt luſci & lippi, erga alios lyncei)

1119 Eatenus maximoperedelector quibuſdam,
1120 Quos, nimirum, hujuſce molis ſolidiſſima columina fore
1121 Non ambigo. Alijs idcirco gratificandum,
1122 Affatim obligatus, navabo operam,
1123 Vt poſtmodum congratuler chariſſimis eorũ ſalutationibus,
1124 Quibus ocyus, adeo comiter, in hujus occurſum
1125 Iam tum ſalire mihi videntur. Interim tantiſper notent,

1126 Ejuſmodi eſſe hanc ſtructurã, vt peculiare privilegium teneat:
1127 Ita, nempe prout olim alibi perhibuit quidam, vt
1128 *Non rebus, ſed me verbis ſubmittere cogar.*
1129 Etenim, pro placito, nequeo periodos
1130 Quibuſcunque lenocinijs ſubinde limare:
1131 Quod tamen nonnulli fortè calamiſtrati,
1132 Vnctique aliquantiſper, & delibuti requirerent,
1133 Tametſi has phaleras, & pigmenta ſanè
1134 Hujuſce machinæ inſtitutum non poſcat.
1135 At illi, naribus tam bellis (& quid ni?)
1136 Reperiuntur, vt nil propemodum præter violas,
1137 Et ſuffitum ad olfactum ſuum aſcendere aſſentiant,
1138 Alia perinde ac ſulphuris pedorem, nidoremque autument.
1139 Quinimo quicquid centenarum periphraſium aulæis,
1140 Ac peripetaſmatis, pictiſq; vocabulorum pavonibus vacat,
1141 Elatis ſupercilijs, adunco ſuſpendentes naſo,
1142 Tanquã mechanicũ quendam ſqualorem, abſonè ludificant:
1143 Scilicet, in præjudicium cujuſque cuivis inſultare propenſi,
1144 Cùm ipſimet tam diù ex mutilo ſuo marſupio,
1145 Ne atomum penè inquirenti impertiant.
1146 Hoc porro ſat evidenter fatentur
1147 Lymphatici illi Homero Virgilioque maſtiges:
1148 Quippe cùm tanti Laureati illi primipili eſſent,
1149 Vt Europam, Aſiamq; itidem ſuorũ elogiorum præconibus,
1150 Et tubicinibus, velut diluvio fermè inundarint;

1117 *For truly, by how much I am grieved at the lamentable naughtinesse of these dizards*
1118 *(Who are blear-eyed, and sand-blinde toward themselves, but quick-sighted toward others)*
1119 *By so much am I greatly delighted with some,*
1120 *Who (to wit) will be strong pillars of this work,*
1121 *I doubt not. Therefore to gratifie them,*
1122 *Being greatly obliged, I will endevour*
1123 *That heerafter I may congratulate their kinde salutations,*
1124 *Wherewith speedily, so courteously, at the meeting heerof,*
1125 *They seem to me even to leap for ioy. In the mean time let them a little consider,*
1126 *That this structure is such as holdeth a peculiar priviledge,*
1127 *So (to wit, as one said in another place heertofore) as* (words.
1128 I am constrained to submit my self not to the matter, but to
1129 *For I cannot, at my pleasure, forthwith polish*
1130 *The periods with what deckings I will:*
1131 *Which nevertheless perhaps som frizzled fellows,*
1132 *Being a little anointed and besmeared, would require:*
1133 *Although verely such ornaments and paintings,*
1134 *The intent of this frame requireth not.*
1135 *But they with so dainty noses (and why not?)*
1136 *Are found, that well-neere nothing but Violets*
1137 *And perfume, they suffer to come to their smell:*
1138 *Other things they esteeme as the stinke, and sauour of Brimstone.*
1139 *But if any part of these hundred periphrases want*
1140 *The rich hangings, and Tapestries, and the painted peacocks of words;*
1141 *With lofty eye-brows, and scornfully wrinkling their nose,*
1142 *They doo absurdly scoff at it, as a mechanicall deformity:*
1143 *To wit, being prone to vaunt over each one, to the preiudice of any;*
1144 *While they themselves, of so long time, out of their torn-purse,*
1145 *Scarce bestowe a mite vpon a begger.*
1146 *Furthermore, those furious scourges to* Homer *and* Virgil,
1147 *Do evidently enough confesse this:*
1148 *For when those Laurell-wearing Captains were so great,*
1149 *That Europe, and likewise Asia, with publishers and trumpetters*
1150 *Of their praises, almost, as with a deluge, they ouerflowed;*

 1151 Nihil-

1151 Nihilominus vſquam ne tum defuiſſe reor Dromones,
1152 Qui aliquatenus coryphæorum iſtorum dogmatibus,
1153 Et documentis alicubi derogare determinarint ?
1154 Haud quiſquam profectò, vt exiſtimo, inficias ibit.
1155 Nam Annales & Chronica ſparſim iſtiuſmodi ſententiis quondam fœtebant.
1156 Cæterùm necubi in poſterum interdiu caligent,
1157 Dignabor ſciſcitari ex illis,
1158 Qua fiducia fulti hanc ſectam tantoperè depereant?

1159 Eia, age dum: quas, amabò, exuvias
1160 Gnari, gnavique Momi, conſequuti eſtis,
1161 Dum tot tam animosè ſcommata exſcrearetis,
1162 In quotquot poſteritati quidpiam mandant?
1163 Quibus applauſibus in hoc perpetim reprehendendi alios
1164 Ludo & palæſtra excepti eſtis?
1165 Quid technis & ambagibus? quid jocis & ironijs?
1166 Quid hiulco rictu? dum haud parum ringeretis?
1167 Quid denique, dum pedetentim ad mugitus rugituſque
1168 Detrahendi aculeis, omnimodè inſtigaremini, ſortiti eſtis?
1169 Euge, quid muſſitatis?
1170 Satius eſſet non me exulceraſſe.
1171 Non ſunt irritæ meæ percunctationes: illarum namque
1172 Laqueis & involucris implicati,
1173 Neque mutire vel hiſcere quidem audent.
1174 Atqui ego, quoniam nil attoniti aſſignant,
1175 Pro ipſis rurſus aliquid ediſſeram:
1176 Videlicet, agaſones illi, ad ſtivam,
1177 Quàm ad literaturam promptiores,
1178 Dum mediocria aliorum menda exaggerant,
1179 Dum hunc prologum partim diſſonum, & illud proœmium
1180 Pariter ignobile, illud eſſe parergon:
1181 Cùm hanc circumloquutionem, illam quoque clauſulam,
1182 Iſtud inſuper conſequens, juxta cauterium,
1183 Cenſuramque ſuam, mancum eſſe ſecum concludunt;
1184 Quid aliud iſthic inſinuant, quàm ſuam immundiciem?
1185 Quàm ſe vbivis ſua excrementa exhalare?

1151 Ne-

1151 *Neuertheleſſe, I ſuppoſe that euen then Detractors were not vvan-*
1152 *That determined by ſome means to derogate* (*ting,*
1153 *From the opinions, and documents of thoſe chiefe men:*
1154 *Nor any as I thinke, vvill deny it.*
1155 *For the Annals & Chronicles did in times paſt euery where ſauor of ſuch vile fellowes.*
1156 *But leaſt hereafter they vvex blinde in the day time,*
1157 *I will vouchſafe to demand of them,*
1158 *With what confidence being ſupported, they are ſo exceedingly in loue vvith this Sect.*
1159 *Well, goe to: I pray you what booties*
1160 *Haue you expert and actiue ſcoffers got,*
1161 *While ſo ſtomack fully you did ſpet out ſo many mocks*
1162 *Againſt ſo many as cõmit any thing to poſterity?*
1163 *With what applauſes, in this ſchoole, and wreſtling place,*
1164 *Of continually reproving others, are you receiued?* (*tants?*
1165 *What by cunning tricks, and idle circumſtances? what with iests, &*
1166 *What with gaping laughter? while you chafed not a little:*
1167 *What laſtly (while by al meanes you were prouoked by little & little*
1168 *To thoſe loawings and roarings with the ſtings of detraction) haue you*
1169 *Hoe, what doo you mumble?* (*won?*
1170 *It had been better not to haue fretted me.*
1171 *My queſtions are not vain:*
1172 *For they, being intrapped in the ſnares and nets thereof,*
1173 *Dare neither mutter nor gape.*
1174 *But I, becauſe they being aſtoniſhed mark nothing,*
1175 *Will again ſay ſomthing for them:*
1176 *To wit, thoſe horſe-keepers, fitter*
1177 *For the plough-tail then for learning,*
1178 *While they exaggerate mean faults of other men,*
1179 *While they call this prologue partly diſſonant, and that proem*
1180 *Likewiſe vnneble, and that a needleſſe addition:*
1181 *When this circumlocution, and that clauſe,*
1182 *And furthermore, that conſequent, according to their*
1183 *Bronding-iron and tax, they conclude is defective;*
1184 *What other thing do they there inſinuate, but their owne vncleannes?*
1185 *Then that they every where breathe-out their owne excrements?*

1186 Hic

1186 Hic ergo eſt actus hujuſce exitus,
1187 Dum alijs illuſtribus balbutientes ſtigmata imprimere pa- (rant,
1188 Suam ipſimet ariditatem tumoremque ventilant,
1189 Et evaneſcunt in cogitationibus ſuis.
1190 Quocirca Mecœnates meos ſupplicibus precibus obſecro,
1191 Ne ſtomachentur, ſi qui neoterici cavillatores
1192 Hanc meam januam ſuis probris ſint pulſaturi;
1193 Eamque rudibus, vt fuliginoſam, inconditamque farraginem
1194 Forſan enim quod devium eſt emendabunt: (inculcaturi;
1195 Sin ſecus, necdum ægrè perpetiar,
1196 Aliquandiu vtcunque cornua reprimam.
1197 Quota enim eſt hæc, vt ſoſpes inter tot aquilas periclitantes
ſit Phœnix?
1198 Quanquam, ni reſipiſcant, næ ipſi vapulabunt
1199 Fuſtibus & flagris; vtpote quibus propediem
Tincta Lycambæo ſanguine tela dabo.
1200 Læti completi labores. **Peroravi.**

APPENDIX,

De Ambiguis.

De Charitate.

Vnio. ILluſtrior eſt vnio quæ naſcitur ex charitate,
quàm vnio, cujus pretium oritur ex caritate.
Offendo Neminem, dum poſſis, offendas;
& gemmam pacis offendes.
Excido. Quod iram excitat, memoria excidat,
ne amicitiam excidat.
Occido. Non occidat ſol diei ſupra iram,
ne occidat ſol juſtitiæ iratum.

1186 *This*

1186 *This therefore is the end of ſuch a proceſſe;*
1187 *While babblers intend to ſet marks of infamy on other famous men.*
1188 *They vent their owne drineſſe and pride,*
1189 *And vaniſh away in their thoughts.*
1190 *Wherefore I intreat my Patrons with humble prayers,*
1191 *That they be not offended, if any new vpſtart cavillers*
1192 *Shall knock at this my gate with their reproaches,* (podge.
1193 *And ſhall beat vpon it with cudgels, as a ſmokie and confuſed hodge-*
1194 *But peradventure they will amend what is amiſſe:*
1195 *But if not, neither will I take it grievouſly:*
1196 *Howſoever, for a time I will keep in my horns.*
1197 *For how often is this, that a Phœnix ſhould be ſafe among ſo many Eagles in danger?*
1188 *Notwithſtanding, vnleſs they growe wiſe againe, verely they ſhall be*
1199 *With clubs, and ſcourges; as to whom ere long* (beaten
I wil give darts dipped in Lycambes blood.
1200 *Labours accompliſhed are delightfull. I have finiſht my ſpeech.*

AN ADDITION.

Of words that have divers conſtructions.

Of Charity.

Vnio. *BEtter is vnity that proceedeth from charity, than a pearl, the price whereof ariſeth from rarity.*

Offēdo. *Offend no man though thou maiſt; and thou ſhalt finde the iewell of peace.*

Excido. *Let that fall out of thy remembrance, that ſtirreth vp anger; leſt it cut off friendſhip.*

Occido. *Let not the Sun of the day go down vpon thine anger; leſt the Sun of Iuſtice kill thee angry.*

Adversarius. Expedit adversarijs condonare,
eorumque memoriam ex adversarijs delere.

Missilia. Vt missilia jaculatorum corpora,
sic missilia regum corda penetrant.

Irrito. Qui proximum opprobrijs irritat,
charitatis legem irritat.

Præsto. Munus præstare quàm accipere præstat.

Hospes. Hospes dives hospitem pauperem vt Christum excipiat.

Ansa. Vt ansam poculi sitiens,
sic ansam benefaciendi charitas arripit.

De Constantia et Inconstantia.

Refert. De viro probo parùm refert quid vulgus refert.

Populus. Vt populi folia omni vento,
sic populi linguæ omni rumore hinc inde moventur.

Bulla. Non pluris æstimat verus sapiens
bullam auri, quàm bullam aquæ.

Censeo. In adversis auxiliantes censeas,
ne te derelictum censeas.

Depereo. Momentanea non depereas,
ne in æternum depereas.

Differo. Benefacere nolle, & differre, parum differunt.

Infectus. Invidiæ tabe infectus, omne opus
charitatis infectum relinquit.

Calx. Vt calx cæmentarij sub calce pedis,
sic gloria mundi pondere humilitatis
facilè deprimitur.

Scrupulus. Vt scrupulus viæ pedem,
sic scrupulus conscientiæ animum vexat.

Loculus. Quid proderit loculus avaro,
in loculo jacenti?

Obeo. Vt benè obeas, munus vitæ
benè obire necesse est.

Valeo. Parum valet benè valere,
& mortem instantem ignorare.

Adversarius. *It is meet to pardon our adversaries, and to blot the memory of them out of our books of remẽbrance.*

Missilia. *As the Arrowes of darters doo the bodies, so the largesses of Princes doo pearce the hearts.*

Irrito. *He that provoketh his neighbour with reproaches, annulleth the law of charity.*

Præsto. *It is better to giue, then to receiue a reward.*

Hospes. *Let a rich host entertain a poore guest, as though he were Christ.*

Ansa. *As he that is a thirst snatcheth at the handle of the cup, so doth charity take an occasion to do good.*

Of Constancy and Inconstancy.

Refert. *It maketh small matter what the common people report of an honest man.*

Populus. *As the leaves of a Popler tree are tossed with every winde, so the tongues of the people are stirred hither and thither with every rumor.*

Bulla. *A true wise man doth not more esteem a tablet of gold, then a bubble of water.*

Censeo. *Gather thee helpers in adversity, lest thou perceive thy self forsaken.*

Depereo. *Be not in love with things momentarie, lest thou perish for ever.*

Differo. *To be vnwilling to do well, and to defer to do well, do little differ.*

Infectus. *A man, infected with the poison of Envy, leaveth vndon every work of Charity.*

Calx. *As the Plaisterers loam is trod vnder the heel of the foot: so the glory of the world, with the weight of humility, is easily pressed down.*

Scrupulus. *As a little stone of the way hurteth the foot, so a scruple of conscience troubleth the minde.*

Loculus. *What will a purse profit a covetous man, lying in his Coffin?*

Obeo. *That thou maist dy well, it is requisite thou discharge the duty of thy life well.*

Valeo. *It is little worth to be in good health, and to be ignorant of death being neer at hand.*

De Iustitia & Iniustitia.

Ceeidit. Si Angelum, qui primò cecidit, tam severè cecidit
iustitia divina, quis non timebit?

Plaga. In quavis mundi plaga, plagæ Crucifixi
plagas Diaboli dissolvunt.

Pango. Quomodò panget laudes Deo,
qui peccando pangit fœdus cum Inferno?

Pendo. Qui nihili pendit malum culpæ,
æquum est vt pendat debitum pœnæ.

Piaculũ. Pro piaculis commissis, piaculum
propitiatorium offerendum.

Tessera. Qui belli cœlestis tesseram gerit,
à ludo tesserarum sese cohibeat.

Conduco. Parùm conducit, inter primos ad vineam conduci,
et cum novissimis in fine excludi.

Loco. Stultum est magis curare domos locandas alijs,
quàm sepulchrum, in quo locandus es ipse.

Ius. Sicut jus palato, sic jus justo arridet.

Animadverto. In eum qui legem sua culpa non animadvertit,
æquum est vt legislator animadvertat.

Carpo. Spinas maledictionis carpet,
qui innocuos iniquè carpit.

Libo. Qui pœnitentiæ dulcedinem libat,
sacrificium pro peccatis libat.

Facultas. Ad facultates justè comparandas,
omnibus concessa est facultas.

De Consolatoriis.

Fides. Vt fides lyræ animum recreant,
sic fides justi illum consolatur.

Liberi. Omnis pater suos liberos à servitute liberos esse cupit.

Testudo. Testudo resonans in testudine templi,
vel ipsas testudines ad alacritatem excitat.

Of Iuſtice and Injuſtice.

Cecidit. *If the iuſtice of God did ſo ſeverely puniſh the Angel that firſt fell, who will not be afraid?*

Plaga. *In every coaſt of the world, the ſtripes of Chriſt crucified doo looſe the ſnares of the divell.*

Pango. *How ſhall he ſing praiſes to God, that by ſinning maketh a league with hell?*

Pendo. *He that eſteemeth not the evill of ſin, it is meet that he pay the debt of puniſhment.*

Piaculū. *For hainous offences committed, a propitiatory ſacrifice is to bee offred.*

Teſſera. *He that beareth the mark of the heavenly warfare, let him refrain himſelf from playing at dice.*

Cōduco. *It doth little avail to be led into the vineyard among the firſt, and in the end to be excluded with the laſt.*

Loco. *It is a fooliſh thing, rather to provide houſes to be rented out to others, than a ſepulchre wherin thou thy ſelf art to be laid.*

Ius. *As pottage pleaſeth the palat, ſo equity pleaſeth a iuſt man.*

Animad-verto. *He that marketh not a law by his owne faſ[illegible] is right that the law-giver puniſh him.*

Carpo. *He gathereth the thorns of malediction, that wrongfully accuſeth the innocent.*

Libo. *He that taſteth the ſweetnes of repentance, offereth ſacrifice for his ſins.*

Facultas. *To get riches lawfully, leave is granted to all men.*

Of Conſolatory things.

Fides. *As the ſtrings of the harp recreate the minde, ſo the faith of a iuſt man doth comfort him.*

Liberi. *Every father deſireth that his children be free from ſervitude.*

Teſtudo. *A Lute reſounding in the roof of a Temple, exciteth the very ſnails to mirth.*

De Deo.

Cerno. Semper Deum præsentem cernas,
vt te in judicio à reprobis cernat.

Arguo. Frustra de speculativis subtiliter arguit,
quem Deus de scientia inflante arguit.

Colo. Qui terram colit, & Deum non colit, frustra laborat.

Opus. Vt opus sit bonum, opus est
vt à summo bono sit participatum. (potest.

Appello. A judice, quem summum appellamus, nemo appellare

Sapio. Stultum sapit, cui sal non sapit, quod omnia sapit,
quo verè sapiat.

De Solertia et Ocio.

Appeto. Appete operari: appetit enim nox,
quando nemo operari potest.

Fucus. Vt fucus ignavus in examine apum,

Examen. sic fucus peccati examine conscientiæ dignoscitur.

Lego. Quid proderit libros plures legere
illis, qui fructum nunquam legere?

Puto. Dum ramum infructuosum ab arbore putas,
ne te dissimilem esse putes.

Cunicu- Vt cuniculi ad suam tutelam, ita milites
lus. ad inimicorum subversionem in cuniculis actis degunt.

Cuneus. Vt cuneis ligneis trabes finditur,
sic cuneis Angelorum legiones dæmonum dissipantur.

De Malis.

Malum. Dum malum comedis juxta malum navis,
de malo commisso sub malo vetita meditare.

Comparo. Qui se melioribus comparat,
sibi infamiam comparat.

Conditus. Si sal est conditus, vt quod eo est conditum
sapiat, væ sali insulso.

Edo. Qui librum pernicioſum edendum promovet,
sibi cibum in Inferno edendum præparat.

Of GOD.

Cerno. *Behold God as alwaies present,*
that he may separate thee from the reprobat in Iudgement.
Arguo. *In vain doth he subtlely dispute of speculative knowledge, whom*
God reproves of knowledge puffing vp.
Colo. *He that tilleth the earth, and worshippeth not God, laboureth in*
Opus. *That a work be good, it is necessary* (vain.
that it participate of the soveraign good.
Appello. *From the Iudge, whom we call Chief, no man can appeal.*
Sapio. *He savoureth of a fool, that doth not relish the salt,*
which seasoneth all things, whereby he may be truly wise.

Of Industry and Idlenesse.

Appeto. *Covet to work: for the night approacheth,*
when no man can work.
Fucus. *As a slothfull Drone in a Bee-hive,*
Examen. *so the false covering of sin is discovered by trial of the conscience.*
Lego. *What will it profit them to read more books,*
that never reaped fruit?
Puto. *While thou cutteſt off a fruitlesse bough from a tree,*
think that thou art not vnlike vnto it.
Cunicu- *As Conies for their safety, so souldiers,*
lus. *for the overthrowe of the enemies, ly in digged trenches.*
Cuneus. *As a beam is cloven with woodden wedges,*
so legions of Divels are dispersed by troops of Angels.

Of Evils.

Malum. *While thou eateſt an apple neer the mast of a ship,*
think of the evill committed vnder the forbidden apple-tree.
Compa- *He that compareth himself with his betters,*
ro. *procureth infamy.*
Condi- *If salt be mixed, to the end that whatsoever is seasoned therewith*
tus. *should savor, wo to the vnsavory salt.*
Edo. *He that procureth a pernicious book to be published,*
prepareth himself meat to be eaten in hell.

Livor. Crudelis eſt livor, qui vulnerum livore gaudet.

Nepos. Minus eſt dedecus nepotibus carere,
quàm eoſdem intemperantes nepotes videre.

Secũdus. Secundæ ſuperbi fortunæ
ſecundus locus non ſufficit.

Eſſe. Minor eſt pœna jejunum eſſe, quàm ſupra modũ cibũ eſſe.

Expẽdo. Imprudentis eſt theſaurum expendere,
antequam lucrum expendat.

Luſtrũ. Veniet luſtris labentibus pœna
ſcelerato, qui luſtris gaudet.

Regulus. Regulus ſine regula regnans,
eſt regulus venena diffundens.

Oppidò. Oppidò conducit omni oppido gubernator,
boni communis amicus.

Cruell

Livor. *Cruell is the envie that reioyceth in the wanneſſe of wounds.*
Nepos. *It is leſſe diſgrace to be without poſterity,*
then to ſee them intemperate ſpend-thrifts.
Secun- *A ſecond place ſuffizeth not*
dus. *the proſperous fortune of a proud man.*
Eſſe. *It is leſſe penalty to be faſting, then to have luxuriouſly eaten.*
Expēdo. *It is the part of an vnwiſe man to ſpend his ſubſtance,*
before he conſider of his gains.
Luſtrū. *Puniſhment will com in yeers paſſing away,*
to the wicked man that taketh pleaſure in brothel-houſes.
Regulus. *A King, raigning without government,*
is like a Cockatrice vomiting poiſon.
Oppido. *A Governer, that is a friend of the common good,*
is very behoovefull for every Town.

Doubtfull words, added.

Livor. Envy is the envie that reigneth in the wounded affections.

Nepos. It is left difference to be written Nephew.

then to see them intemperate Fresh-water.

Secun- A second place of Officer

dus. the preposterous form of a Prae Latin.

Sile- It is left doubtfull to be English Silence Interpretation Syrens.

Expedo. It is the part of an honest man to stand by his friends

before he is asked or his wives.

Lufti. Pantaloons will seem in years to come

to the wicked men that are delighted in Brothel-houses.

Regulus. A King, reigning without Government

is like a Cockatrice dominering perfect.

Oppido. A Governor, that is a Friend to Government

is very behooveful for every Town.

Index, ſive Dictionarium breve, continens omnia vocabula familiaria fundamentalia linguæ Latinæ, ex Calepino, & alijs excerpta.

A ante B.

A 15. ab. 473. *of.*
Abacus. 743. *a dreſſer, or cupboord.*
Abbas. 383. *an Abbot.*
Abdico. 515. *to reſigne.*
Abdo. 385. *to hide, to keep cloſe.*
Abdomen. 279. *the lower part of the belly, alſo fatnes.*
Abhinc. 811. *from henceforth.*
Abhorreo. 775. *to abhorre, to flee from.*
Abies. 648. *a Fir-tree.*
Abigo. 517. *to drive away, to go away.*
Abjectus. 663. *baſe, caſt away.*
Abjicio. 944. *to caſt away.*
Abjuro. 949. *to deny by oath, to renounce.*
Ablacto. 947. *to wean.*
Ablego. 811. *to ſend away.*
Abligurio. 805. *to conſume in gluttony.*
Abluo. 856. *to waſh off, to waſh.*
Abnuo. 509. *to refuſe.*
Aboleo. 7. *to blot out, to aboliſh.*
Abominor. 84. *to wiſh ill lucke, to deteſt.*
Abortus. 946. *vntimely birth.*
Abrenuncio. 44. *to renounce.*
Abrogo. 573. *to repeal, diſſolve.*
Abruptè. 757. *ſuddenly, confuſedly.*
Abſcondo. 128. *to hide.*
Abſentia. 276. *abſence.*
Abſiſto. 648. *to deſiſt, to leaue off.*
Abſolvo. 766 *to acquit.*
Abſolutè 574. *abſolutely, perfectly.*
Abſonus. 1142. *diſſonant, vnmuneable.*
Abſque. 164. *without.*
Abſtemius. 510. *temperate, that drinketh no wine.*
Abſtergo. 45. *to wipe off.*
Abſtineo. 107. *to abſtain.*
Abſtruſus. 524. *hidden, hard to be vnderſtood.*
Abſurdus. 773. *iarring againſt all reaſon.*
Abſynthium. 1034. *wormwood.*
Abundo. 744. *to abound.*
Abutor. 232. *to abuſe.*
Abyſſus. 136. *a bottomleſſe place.*

A ante C.

Ac.457.and.
Academia.52.an Vniversity.
Accedo.119.to come to.
Accelero.672.to make haste.
Accendo.745.to enflame.
Accepto.873.to accept of.
Accerso.950.to call or send for.
Accido.989.to happen.
Accieo.612.to call to, to send for.
Accingo.878.to gird, to make ready.
Accipio.111.to receiue.
Accipiter.643.a Hauk.
Accolo.536.to dwell neer vnto.
Accommodo.991.to make fit, to lay euen.
Accuratus.62.exact, exquisite.
Accuso.86.to accuse or blame.
Acedia.63.sloth.
Acer.561.sour, sharp.
Acerbus.69.bitter.
Acervus.835.a heap.
Acetarium.851.a sallet of herbs.
Acetum.491.vinegar.
Acicula.614.a needle or pin.
Acidum.746.sour, tart.
Acies.614.the edge or point of any weapon: 836.front of an Armie, battell-array.
Acinus & acinum.1019.the little stone in a grape.
Aconitum.340.a venemous herb called Wolf-wort.
Acquiro.11.to get, to obtain.
Acquiesco.281.to yeeld or assent to.
Actus.1086.any thing done, an act.
Actutum.720.presently.
Aculeus.1186.a prick or sting.
Acumen.656.the point or edge of a thing, wittinesse.
Acuo.561.to whet.
Acus.302.a needle.
Acutus.561.sharp, witty.

A ante D.

Ad.80.to.
Adagium.521.a proverb.
Adamas.514.an Adamant, or Diamond.
Addo.5.to adde, to put to.
Adeo, is.667.to go vnto.
Adeò.385.1124.so, so much.
Adeps.957.fat.
Adesdum.845.com hither.
Adhibeo.114.to put or give to.
Adhuc.1106.as yet.
Adigo.654.to drive to.
Adjicio.430.to put to, to encrease.
Adimo.249.to take away.
Adipiscor.416.to get.
Aditus.538.accesse, passage.
Adminiculor.172.to help, to prop.
Admitto.133.to admit, to receiue in.
Admodum.96.very much.
Adoleo.904.to burn, to do sacrifice with incense.

Adoleſcens. 38. *a young man or maid.*
Adopto. 502. *to take for his childe.*
Ador. 768. *fine wheat.*
Adorior. 699. *to ſet upon, to aſſault.*
Adoro. 904. *to worſhip, to pray vnto.*
Adſum. 117. *to be preſent.*
Aduena. 355. *a ſtranger.*
Aduerſarius. 285. *an aduerſary.*
Aduerſus. 129. *againſt.*
Aduerſus. a, um. 183. *oppoſite, vnfortunate.*
Aduerto. 391. *to turn to.*
Adulator. 183. *a flatterer.*
Adulterium. 219. *adultery.*
Adultus. 553. *grown to full age.*
Aduncus. 1141. *crithen, hooked.*
Aduocatus. 294. *an Aduocate or Solicitor.*
Aditum. 849. *a Chancell.*

A ante E.

Ædes, is. 504. *a Temple.*
Ædes, ium. 505. *a dwelling place.*
Ædifico. 831. *to build.*
Ædituus. 999. *a Clerk or Sexton.*
Æger. 748. *ſick.*
Ægrè. 1095. *ſickly, greevouſly.*
Ægroto. 614. *to be ſick.*
Æmulor. 261. *to ſtriue to excell another, to imitate, to enuy.*
Æneator. 963. *a Trumpetor.*
Ænigma. 812. *a riddle or intricate ſentence.*
Æquævus. 502. *of the ſame age.*
Æqualis. 873. *equall.*
Æquanimitas. 269. *patience, a quiet moderation of the minde.*
Æquilibrium. 299. *euen weight.*
Æquiparo. 299. *to compare or make equall.*
Æquipolleo. 1041. *to be of like force or value.*
Æquitas. 483. *equity, vprightnes.*
Æquo. 675. *to lay euen or plain.*
Æquor. 682. *the Sea.*
Æquus. 483. *euen, equall.*
Aer. 198. *The air.*
Aerarium. 805. *a Treaſury.*
Aerugo. 723. *green ruſt of copper or braſs.*
Aerumna. 221. *a pack-ſtaff, miſery.*
Aes. 110. *braſs.*
Aeſtas. 162. *the Summer.*
Aeſtimo. 214. *to eſteem or value.*
Aeſtus. 745. *heat of the weather.*
Aetas. 82. *age.*
Aeternitas. 9. *euerlaſtingnes.*
Aether. 759. *the skie.*
Aeuum. 27. *life, age, long time.*

A ante F.

Affabilis. 182. *eaſie to be ſpoken to, gracious in words.*
Affabrè. 822. *artificially.*
Affatim. 1122. *abundantly.*
Affecto. 515. *to couet earneſtly.*
Afficio. 324. *to moue affection.*
Affinitas. 23. *alliance by mariage.*
Affirmo. 535. *to affirm.*
Affligo. 318. *to throwe to the ground, to afflict.*
Affluentia. 805. *abundance, plenty.*

A ante G.

A ante G.

Agaſo. 1176. *a horſe-keeper, a muletour.*
Agedum. 1159. *go to.*
Ager. 128. *a field.*
Agger. 644. *a trench, a heap.*
Aggredior. 103. *to enterpriſe.*
Agilis. 722. *nimble.*
Agito. 682. *to toſſe.*
Agmen. 641. *an Army, or troop of men.*
Agnoſco. 363. *to acknowledge, to confeſſe.*
Agnus. 737. *a Lamb.*
Ago. 62. *to doe.*
Agon. 447. *iuſtling, wreſtling.*
Agreſtis. 353. *pertaining to the fields, rude.*
Agricola. 361. *one that tilleth the field, a plough-man.*

A ante H et I.

Ahenum. 889. *a copper or brazen veſſell.*
Aio. 489. *to ſay, to affirm.*

A ante L.

Ala. 757. *a wing.*
Alabaſtrites. 809. *an Alabaſter-ſtone.*
Alabaſtrum. 809. *an Alabaſter-veſſell.*
Alacritas. 999. *quicknes, cheerfulnes.*
Alapa. 468. *a buffet.*
Alauda. 227. *a Lark.*
Albus. 782. *white.*
Alchymia. 810. *Alchymie.*
Alea. 303. *a Die.*
Ales. 930. *a bird.*
Algeo. 800. *to be very cold.*
Alias. 1103. *in another faſhion, place or time.*
Alibi. 1127. *in another place.*
Alicubi. 1153. *ſom-where.*
Alienigena. 770. *a ſtranger born.*
Alieno. 511. *to alienate, or eſtrange.*
Alienus. 347. *another mans.*
Alimentum. 252. *nouriſhment, food.*
Alioquin. 845. *otherwiſe.*
Aliquandiu. 1196. *ſomwhile.*
Aliquando. 398. *ſomtime.*
Aliquantiſper. 1132. *a little while.*
Aliquantò. 41. *ſomwhat.*
Aliquatenus. 1152. *by ſome means.*
Aliquis. 636. *ſome one.*
Aliquot. 518. *ſome.*
Aliquoties. 550. *ſomtimes.*
Aliter. 896. *after another faſhion.*
Aliunde. 945. *elſe-where.*
Alius. 304. *another, ſom.*
Allego. 588. *to plead, or bring forth.*
Allicio. 705. *to allure, or draw to.*
Allido. 448. *to daſh againſt.*
Allium. 908. *Garlick.*
Alludo. 866. *to ſpeake that which hath ſome reſemblance to a thing.*

Alluo.783.*to wash.*
Alma.440.*holy, beautifull.*
Alo.8.*to nourish, to cherish.*
Altare.904.*an Altar.*
Alter.304.*another.*
Altercor.268.*to wrangle, strive with words.*
Alternatim.225.*by course, one after another.*
Altus.258.*high.*
Alvearc.738.*a Bee-hive.*
Alveus.567.*the chanell of a river.*
Alumnus.595.*a foster-childe.*
Alvus.709.*a belly.*

A ante M.

Amabò.1159.*of all loves, for Gods sake.*
Amarus.35.*bitter.*
Ambages.1165.*idle circumstances of words.*
Ambigo.1121.*to compasse, to be in doubt.*
Ambiguus.576.*doubtfull.*
Ambio.253.*to seek after.*
Ambitiosus.253.*ambitious, vainglorious.*
Ambo.133.*both.*
Ambulo.101.*to walk.*
Amen.999.*Amen, so be it.*
Amens.395.*mad.*
Amicus.463.*a friend.*
Amictus.537.*a garment, clothing.*
Amita.552.*an Aunt on the fathers side.*
Amitto.51.*to lose, to send away.*
Amnis.567.*a River.*
Amo.235.*to loue.*
Amœnus.747.*goodly to behold.*
Amolior.648.*to put away, or remove with labour.*
Amor.278.*love.*
Amphibologia 812.*a word or sentence that hath doubtfull senses, a riddle.*
Amphora.843.*a wine vessell of nine gallons.*
Amplector.349.*to imbrace.*
Ampliùs.41.*more.*
Amplus.317.*large.*
Ampulla.833.*a glass-viall.*
Amputo.258.*to cut off.*
Amussis.837.*a Carpenters line or rule.*
Amygdala.931.*an almond tree.*

A ante N.

An.639.*whether or no.*
Anachorita.537.*an Hermite or anchorite.*
Anas.793.*a Duck or Drake.*
Anathema.512.*excommunication, execration.*
Anceps.726.*doubtfull.*
Anchora.635.*an anchor.*
Ancilla.852.*a maiden servant.*
Anfractus.791.*the winding or turning of a way.*
Angelus.779.*an angell.*
Angor.63.*anguish, trouble with care.*
Anguilla.92.*an Eele.*
Anguis.151.*a snake or serpent.*
Angulus.848.*a corner or narrow place.*

Angustus. 133. *strait, narrow.*
Angustia. 440. *a very narrow place, a strait.*
Anhelo. 423. *to breath short.*
Anhelitus. 660. *shortnes of breath.*
Anima. 110. *the saule or life.*
Animal. 248. *any creature having life and sense, a beast.*
Animadverto. 1110. *to consider.*
Animosus. 1161. *courageous, stout.*
Animus. 205. *the minde.*
Annales. 1155. *Histories written of things done from yeer to yeer.*
Annulus. 153. *a Ring.*
Annona. 544. *provision, sustenance.*
Annuo. 174. *to nod with the head, or assent vnto.*
Annus. 732. *a yeer.*
Ansa. 43. *the ear or handle of a cup, an occasion.*
Anser. 83. *a goose or gander.*
Ante. 149. *before.*
Antecello. 346. *to excell or surpasse.*
Antecessor. 349. *a foregoer, an ancestor, a predecessor.*
Antelucanus. 233. *that is done before day light.*
Antenna. 1024. *a Sail-yard.*
Antequam. 119. *before that.*
Antesignanus. 699. *he that goeth next before the standard to defend it.*
Anticipo. 950. *to take before, to prevent.*
Antidotum. 863. *a preservative against poison.*
Antiquatio. 1041. *a disallowing or abolishing.*
Antiquus. 352. *ancient, old.*
Antiphona. 948. *a song sung by course.*
Antistes. 534. *a Prelate.*
Antrum. 882. *a cave or den.*
Anus. 540. *an old woman.*
Anxius. 173. *carefull.*
Aante P.
Apage. 619. *fie, fie, away.*
Aper. 739. *a Boar.*
Aperio. 244. *to open.*
Apex. 322. *the highest part of any thing.*
Apes vel apis. 738. *a Bee.*
Apocrypha. 1039. *a thing hid, or not knowne.*
Apologia. 538. *an apologie, or speech in defence.*
Apostata. 377. *one that revolteth.*
Apostema. 863. *an Impostume.*
Apostolus. 456. *an apostle.*
Apotheca. 993. *a shoppe, a storehouse.*
Apothegma. 1039. *a short and witty speech.*
Apparatus. 699. *preparation.*
Appareo. 418. *to appear, to summon to appear.*
Apparitor. 698. *a Sumner, Seriant, Pursuivant.*
Appello, as. 300. *to name.*
Appello, is. 463. *to approach or arrive.*

Appendix.993.*an addition.*
Appendo.993.*to hang vp or to.*
Appeto.291.*to desire, to couet.*
Appetitus.746. *an appetite, or desire.*
Applico.441.*to adde to, to applie.*
Apprimè.887.*very much, verie well.*
Apricus.1020. *that lieth open to the Sunne.*
Aprilis.713.*the month of April.*
Aptus.256.*fit, meet.*
Apto.840.*to make fit.*
Apud.502.*At, with, among.*

A ante Q.

Aqua.196.*water.*
Aquila.1197.*an Eagle.*
Aquilo.788.*the North winde.*

A ante R.

Ara.533.*an Altar.*
Aranea.340.*a spider.*
Aratrum.817.*a plough.*
Arbiter.382.*an Arbitrator, vmpire.*
Arbitrium.461.*will, or pleasure.*
Arbitror.1104.*to iudge, to think.*
Arbor.722.*a tree.*
Arbustum.781.*a grone of trees.*
Arca.522.*a coffer.*
Arcanum.136. *a secret, or hidden thing.*
Arceo.738.*to keepe or driue back.*
Arcesso.1038.*to call, or goe to call.*
Archimandrita.1018.*the chiefe of an hermitage.*
Architectus.533.*the master Carpenter.*
Architriclinus.827.*a Gouernour of a feast.*
Arcto.470.*to binde.*
Arcus.205.*a boaw.*
Ardeo.217.*to burne, to be hot.*
Arduus.164.*difficult.*
Area.690.*a court, or yard.*
Arena.193.*sand.*
Argentum.986.*siluer.*
Argilla.940.*white potters clay.*
Arguo.227.*to reproone.*
Argutè.656.*subtilly.*
Argumentum.909.*an argument, or token.*
Aridus.1188.*dry.*
Aries.770.*a ramme.*
Arista.765.*an eare of corne.*
Arithmetica.868.*Arithmeticke.*
Arma.641.*weapons.*
Armentum.793.*a heard of bigge cattel.*
Armilla.395.*a chaine or bracelet.*
Armus.739.*an arme or shoulder.*
Aro.817.*to plow.*
Aromata.772.*sweet spices.*
Arrideo.772.*to please.*
Arripio.43.*to snatch away.*
Arrogantia.291.*pride, presumption.*
Ars.8.*Art or Science.*
Arteria.966.*an arterie or veine.*
Articulus.874.*a ioynt, an article.*
Artifex.360.*a cunning workeman.*
Artocrea.807.*a pie.*
Artus.485.*sinnewes, ioynts.*
Arundo.606.*a reed.*

Aruſpex. 654. *a Diuiner by the entralles of beaſts.*
Aruum. 288. *Land ploued and ſowen.*
Arx. 644. *a Tower.*

A ante S.

As, aſſis. 787. *a halfpenny.*
Aſcendo. 1137. *to climb, or goe vp.*
Aſcia. 648. *a hatchet.*
Aſia. 114. *Aſia.*
Aſinus. 83. *an Aſſe.*
Aſper. 537. *rugged, ſharpe.*
Aſpergo. 570. *to beſprinkle.*
Aſpernor. 329. *te ſet nought by.*
Aſpicio. 51. *to looke vnto.*
Aſpiro. 449. *to labour to attain.*
Aſpis. 332. *a venomous worme called an Aſpe.*
Aſſecla. 668. *a lackie.*
Aſſentio. 1137. *to conſent.*
Aſſentor. 97. *to flatter or ſmooth.*
Aſſequor. 211. *to attaine vnto.*
Aſſer. 895. *a ſingle board.*
Aſſero. 576. *to auouch.*
Aſſeuero. 598. *to affirme.*
Aſſiduus. 167. *dayly.*
Aſſigno. 1174. *to note.*
Aſſiſto. 465. *to ſtand by, to help.*
Aſſo. 957. *to roſt.*
Aſſuefco. 237. *to accuſtom or inure.*
Aſt. 1005. *but.*
Aſtrologus. 820. *an Aſtrologer.*
Aſtronomus. 831. *an Aſtronomer.*
Aſtrum. 80. *a ſtarre.*
Aſtus. 82. *craft.*
Aſylum. 675. *a Sanctuary.*

A ante T.

At. 1135. *but.*
Ater. 928. *blacke.*
Atheus. 341. *an Atheiſt.*
Athleta. 282. *a Champion.*
Atomus. 1145. *a moate in the ſun.*
Atque. 363. *and.*
Atqui. 1174. *but.*
Atramentum. 891. *Inke.*
Atrium. 633. *a perch or entry.*
Atrox. 423. *cruell, fierce.*
Attendo. 47. *to giue eare vnto.*
Attento. 313. *to attempt or aſſay.*
Attinet. 872. *it appertaineth.*
Attingo. 733. *to touch lightly, or almoſt.*
Attonitus. 1174. *amazed.*

A ante V.

Auarus. 234. *couetous.*
Auceps. 157. *a bird-fowler.*
Auctoror. 676. *to be bounde by oath.*
Aucupor. 989. *to goe a-birding.*
Audax. 430. *bold.*
Audeo. 1173. *to be bold.*
Audio. 246. *to heare.*
Auellana. 853. *a filberd-nut.*
Auena. 935. *a oute.*
Aueo. 621. *to couet.*
Auernus. 674. *Hell.*
Auerſor. 362. *to ſhun.*
Aufero. 433. *to take or carry away.*
Augeo. 424. *to augment or increaſe.*
Augur. 576. *a Diuiner by the actions of birds.*
Auguſtale. 1013. *a princes houſe.*

Augustus.504.*holy.*
Auia.599.*a grand-mother.*
Auidus.643.*greedy.*
Auis.372.*a bird.*
Aula.77.*the kings house.*
Aulæa.1139.*rich hangings.*
Aulicus.592.*a courtier.*
Aura.713.*a gentle aire.*
Auriga.920.*a carter.*
Auris.272.*an eare.*
Aurora.256.*the morning.*
Aurum.240.*gold.*
Ausculto.365.*to harken.*
Auspicium.444.*fortune, successe.*
Auster.713.*the Southern winde.*
Austerus.397.*seuere.*
Autem.653.*but.*
Authenticum.598.*authentick, warrantable.*
Author.457.*a causer, or maker.*
Autumnus.835.*the autumne.*
Autumo.1138.*to esteeme.*
Auus.398.*a grand-father.*
Auunculus.525.*an vncle on the mothers side.*
Auxilium.33.*aid, succour.*

A ante X.

Axioma.731.*an axiome or principle.*
Axis.813.*an axle-tree.*

B ante A.

BAcchanalia.843.*feasts made to* Bacchus.
Baculus.881.*a staffe.*
Balbutio.1187.*to stammer or stut.*
Baiulus.902.*a Porter or currier.*
Balæna.715.*a Whale.*
Balista.836.*a cross-beaw, &c.*
Balneum.883.*a bath.*
Balsamum.863.*the herb Balme.*
Balteus.959.*a belt.*
Baptismus.324.*Baptisme.*
Barathrum.639.*hell.*
Barba.841.*a beard.*
Barbarus.423.*rude.*
Bardus.1117.*blockish.*
Baro.903.*a Baron or Lord.*
Basilica.54.*a cathedrall church.*
Basiliscus.989.*a serpent called a*
Basis.785.*a foundation.* (*Basiliske.*

B ante E.

Beatus.779.*Blessed.*
Belgium.893.*a towne in Belgia.*
Bellua.542.*a cruell beast.*
Bellaria.743.*banqueting dishes.*
Bellus, a, um.1135.*faire, dainty.*
Bellum.144.*war.*
Bene.314.*well.*
Beneficentia.554.*bountifulnesse.*
Beneficium.112.*a curtesie or good turne.*
Beueuolentia.23.*good-will.*
Benignitas.427.*bountie.*
Bestia.216.*a beast.*

B ante I.

Biblia.912.*the bible.*
Bibliopola.887.*a bookeseller.*
Bibliotheca.887.*a Librarie.*
Bibo.814.*to drinke.*
Biceps.939.*that hath two heads.*
Biduum.685.*the space of two daies.*
Bifariam.1016.*after two sorts.*

Bifrons. 1016. *He that hath two foreheads.*
Bigamus. 299. *one twice married.*
Bilis. 408. *choler.*
Bimus. 947. *of two yeares old.*
Bini. 815. *two by two.*
Bipennis. 836. *a halbert.*
Bis. 160. *twice.*
Bitumen. *morter.*
Biuium. 902. *a place where two waies meet.*

B ante L.

Blæsus. 1006. *that stammereth in speech.*
Blandior. 96. *to flatter.*
Blasphemia. 84. *Blasphemie.*
Blatero. 1011. *to babble.*

B ante O.

Bolis. 1024. *a sounding line.*
Bolus. 678. *a morsell.*
Bombarda. 1114. *a peece of Artillerie.*
Bombyx. 1034. *a Silke-worme.*
Bonum. 15. *good.*
Boreas. 786. *the North-winde.*
Bos. 186. *an Oxe.*

B ante R.

Brachium. 485. *an arme.*
Brauium. 433. *a prize got in masteries.*
Breuis. 52. *short, briefe.*
Bruma. 371. *winter.*
Brutus. 248. *brute.*

B ante V.

Bubo. 775. *an Owle.*
Bubulcus. 724. *a heardsman.*
Bubulus. 798. *a buffe or wilde oxe.*
Bucca. 293. *the hollow inner part of the cheeke.*
Buccina. 430. *a trumpet, or cornet.*
Bufo. 340. *a toad.*
Bulla. 718. *a bubble of water.*
Bursa. 810. *a purse.*
Butyrum. 947. *Butter.*

B ante Y.

Byssus. 787. *silke.*

C ante A.

CAballus. 327. *a horse.*
Cacabus. 338. *a kettle or pan.*
Cachinnor. 577. *to laugh aloud.*
Cacumen. 793. *the toppe of any thing.*
Cadauer. 804. *a dead carcasse.*
Cado. 978. *to fall.*
Caducus. 971. *fraile.*
Cadus. 857. *a hogshead, &c.*
Cæcus. 42. *blinde.*
Cæcutio. 341. *to wexe blinde.*
Cædo. 622. *to beat.*
Cædes. 505. *slaughter.*
Cælebs. 243. *single, vnmarried.*
Cælo. 898. *to carue, &c.*
Cæmentarius. 899. *a rough Mason.*
Cæpe. 584. *an Onion.*
Cæremonia. 671. *a ceremony, rite &c.*
Cæruleus. 893. *sky colour, azure.*
Cæsaries. 546. *a bush of haire.*
Cæspes. 754. *a greene turfe.*
Cæspito. 987. *to stumble.*
Cæteri. 527. *others, the residue.*

Cæterùm. 1156. *but.*
Calamarium. 891. *a pennar.*
Calamiſtratus. 1131. *curled, criſped.*
Calamitas. 68. *ruine, miſerie.*
Calamus. 754. *areed or cane.*
Calathus. 926. *a basket.*
Calcaneus. 129. *the heele.*
Calcar. 101. *a ſpur.*
Calceus. 875. *a ſhooe.*
Calcitro. 129. *to kick.*
Calco. 646. *to tread vnder foot.*
Calculus. 549. 614. *the ſtone in the reines, counters to caſt accounts with.*
Calendæ. 713. *the firſt day of a Moneth.*
Caliga. 823. *a ſtocking or hoſe.*
Caligo, as. 1156. *to wexe darke.*
Caligo, inis. f. 735. *dimneſs.*
Calix. 46. *a cup.*
Calleo. 990 *to know well.*
Callidus. 539 *crafty.*
Callis. 962. *a path-way.*
Callum. 875. *hardnes in the skinne by much labour.*
Calo. 963. *a ſlaue, or ſpy.*
Calor. 229. *heat.*
Calumnia. 687. *a falſe accuſation.*
Caluus. 104 *balde.*
Calx. 940. *chalke, lime.*
Calx. 977. *the heele.*
Cambio. 850. *to change.*
Camelus. 302. *a Camell.*
Camera. 927. *a vault, or rooſe.*
Caminus. 758. *a chimny.*
Camœnæ. 235. *the nine Muſes.*
Campana. 1007. *a bell.*
Campus. 728. *a plaine field.*
Canalis. 274. *a conduit-pipe.*
Cancelli. 975. *Lattiſes.*
Cancellarius. 986. *a Notary.*
Cancer. 939. *a Crab-fiſh.*
Candela. 848. *a candle.*
Candelabrum. 510. *a candleſtick.*
Candens. 262. *red-hot.*
Candidus. 729. *white.*
Canis. 286. *a dog.*
Caniſtrum. 824. *a basket.*
Canna. 691. *a cane or reed.*
Cano. 924. *to ſing.*
Canon. *a rule.*
Canorus. 32. *loud, ſhrill.*
Cantharus. 871. *a great pot or ingge.*
Cantilena. 924. *a ſong.*
Canus. 786. *hoarie.*
Capax. 1010. *able or apt to holde, receiue, &c.*
Caper. 267. *a goat.*
Capeſſo. 192. *to go about to take.*
Capillus. 104. *hair.*
Capio. 643. *to receiue, to catch.*
Capiſtrum. 333. *a halter.*
Capo. 957. *a Capon.*
Capra. 188. *a ſhee-goat.*
Capſa. 853. *a Copper.*
Captioſus. 1116. *captious, curious.*
Captiuus. 446. *a priſoner.*
Capto. 643. *to endeauour to take.*
Capulum. 698. *a hilt.*
Capularis. 436. *very old.*
Caput. 472. *a head.*

Carbasus. 635. the saile or flag of a ship.
Carbo. 262. a dead coale.
Carbũculus. 322. a precious stone.
Carcer. 603. a gaole.
Cardinalis. 518. a Cardinall.
Cardo. 977. the hinge of a doore.
Careo. 272. to want.
Caries. 723. rottennesse.
Carina. 670. the keele or bottome of a ship.
Caritas. 544. scarcitie.
Carus. 240. deare, costly.
Carmen. 581. a verse,
Carnifex. 603. an executioner.
Caro. 261. flesh.
Carpentum. 825. a chariot.
Carpentarius. 825. a cartwright.
Carpio. 750. a fish called a Carpe.
Carpo. 255. to reproue.
Carpo. 339. to teare or rend.
Caseus. 784 cheese.
Cassis, is. 1036. a net or hay.
Cassis, idis. 688. a helmet.
Cassus. 825. void of.
Castanea. 723. a chestnut-tree.
Castellum. 870. a little castle.
Castigo. 410. to correct, &c.
Castrum. 317. a Fortresse.
Castra. a camp, tents.
Castus. 184. chast.
Casus. 146. chance or euent.
Catalogus. 968. a bill or scroule of names.
Cataphractus. 965. armed from top to toe.
Catena. 260. a chaine.
Caterua. 699. a troup or company.
Catarrhus. 1027. a rheume.
Cathedra. 291. a chaire.
Catholicus. 513. vniuersall, generall.
Catillo. to licke dishes.
Catulus. 42. a whelpe.
Catus. 438. wilie, wary.
Cauda. 191. the taile of any beast.
Cauea. 910. a den.
Caueo. 116. to beware.
Cauerna. 48. a caue or den.
Cauillator. 1191. a wrangler, &c.
Caula. 975. a sheep-cot.
Caulis. 734. a stalke.
Cauo. 413. to make hollow.
Caupo. 549. an In-keeper.
Causa. 725. a cause, occasion.
Causidicus. 394. a pleader.
Cauterium. 1182. a marking-iron.
Cautus. 300. prouident, circũspect.
Cauus, a, um. 973. hollow.

Cante E.

Cedo. 303. to giue place.
Celebro. 455. to solemnize.
Celer. 74. swift, nimble.
Cellariũ. 506. a cellar or butterie.
Cella. 940. a chamber or storehouse.
Celo. 82. to keep secret.
Celsitudo. 671. noblenes, excellency.
Censeo. 380. to suppose, to thinke.
Censor. 608. a controuler.
Censura. 1183. a iudgemẽt or decree.
Census. 805. a mans estate.
Centrum. 800. the center of a circle.
Centum, 1139. a hundred.

Centurio.562.a Captaine ouer a hundred foot-men.
Cera.229.Wax.
Ceraſus.753.a Cherry-tree.
Cerdo.53.any baſe handycraftſman.
Cerebrum.686.the braine.
Cereus.848.a Taper.
Cerno.499.to perceiue.
Cerno.657.to contend.
Cerno.852.to ſift flower of corne.
Certamen.447.a conflict or ſtrife.
Certo.936.to ſtriue with.
Certus.21.certaine.
Ceruical.627.a bolſter of a bed.
Ceruiſia.560.Ale or Beere.
Ceruix.604.the necke.
Ceruus.747.a Hart.
Ceſſo.409.to leaue off.
Cete.707.a Whale.
Ceu.257.as it were.

C ante H.

Chalybs.413.Steele.
Chamus.248.a bitte or ſnaffle.
Character.718.a marke or print.
Charitas.359.charitie, loue.
Charta.891.Paper.
Charus.1123.deare, acceptable.
Chiliarcha.620.a Coroncll of a thouſand men.
Chirographum.829.a bill or obligation.
Chirotheca.845.a gloue.
Chirurgus.832.a Surgeon.
Chlamys.900.a ſouldiers coate.
Cholera.771.choler, anger.
Chorda.486.a cord or ſtring.
Chorea.906.a daunce.
Chorus.948.a company of dancers, or ſingers.
Chriſtanus.455.a Chriſtian.
Chriſtus.455, Chriſt.
Chronica.1154.a Chronicle.
Chryſma. Chryſme vſed at the chriſtning of children.

C ant I.

Cibus.226.meat.
Cicatrix.375.a ſcar of a wound.
Ciconia.371.a Storke.
Cicur.747.made tame, gentle, tame.
Cieo.759.to prouoke, to cauſe.
Ciliciū.439.cloth made of haire.
Cincinnatus.838.that hath curled haire.
Cingo.644.to enuiron.
Cingulum.265.a girdle.
Cinis.680.aſhes.
Cinnamonū.1035.Cinnamon.
Circa.800.about, nigh to.
Circinus.960.a paire of compaſſes.
Circiter.573.about.
Circuitus.756.a circuit.
Circulus.960.a round circle.
Circūferētia.1036.a circumferēce
Circumlocutio.1181.a turning of words.
Circumſcribo.880.to encompaſſe.
Circumſtantia.65.circumſtance.
Circumuenio.561.to entrap.
Circumcido.439.to circumcyſe.
Circundo.741.to encloſe.
Circuo.44.to goe about.

Circus.693.*a circle, a roundle.*
Cis.941.*on this side.*
Ciſta.834.*a Cheſt.*
Ciſterna.978.*a ceſterne.*
Citò.117.*quickly.*
Cito,as.914.*to ſummon to appeare.*
Ciuilis.355.*ciuill.*
Ciuis.135.*a Cittizen.*
Ciuitas.292.*a Citie.*

C ante L.

Clades.681.*ſlaughter.*
Clam.623.*priuilie.*
Clamo.495.*to cry out.*
Clanculum.564.*ſecretly.*
Clandeſtinus.317.*hidden, ſecret.*
Clangor.962.*the ſound of a trumpet.*
Clarus.735.*cleere, bright.*
Claſſicus.689.*belonging to a ſhippe.*
Claſſis.689.*a ſhip.*
Claua.622.*a clubbe.*
Claudico.342.*to halt.*
Claudo.161.*to ſhut.*
Claudus.342.*lame, halting.*
Clauis.600.*a key.*
Clauſtrum.948.*a cloiſter.*
Clauſula.1181.*a clauſe.*
Clauus.485.*a naile.*
Clemens.209.*milde, mercifull.*
Clepo.564.*to take away ſecretly.*
Clepſydra.801.*a water-houre-glaſſe.*
Clibanus.719.*an ouen.*
Cliens.294.*a clyent.*
Cliens.977.*a pannel, or packe.*
Clivus.756.*the ſide of a hill.*
Cloaca.943.*a ſinke, or prinie.*
Clypeus.241.*a ſhield.*

C ante O.

Coaceruo.835.*to heape together.*
Coagulo.1038.*to gather into a creame.*
Coaleſco.793.*to growe vp together.*
Cœmeterium.580.*a Churchyarde.*
Cœna.455.*a Supper.*
Cœnobiarcha.554.*a Prior of a Monaſterie.*
Cœnobium.383.*a Monaſterie.*
Cœnum.835.*durt, dung.*
Coaxo.991.*to troake like a frog.*
Cochlea.742.*a ſnaile.*
Cochleare.797.*a ſpoone.*
Codex.536.*a booke.*
Coerceo.670.*to reſtraine, to keepe backe.*
Cœlum.275.*heauen.*
Cœtus.523.*a company.*
Cogito..1189.*to conſider.*
Cognatio.310.*alliance.*
Cognatus.568.*kin, allie.*
Cognomen.995.*a ſurname.*
Cogo.373.*to compell.*
Cohibeo.246.*to hold in, to refraine.*
Cohors.689.*a Band of ſouldiers.*
Colaphus.468.*a blowe with the fiſt.*
Collega.990.*a Colledge-fellow.*
Collegium.915.*a Colledge.*
Colligo.897.*to gather together.*

Collimo. 884. *to aime at a marke.*
Collis. 793. *a little hill.*
Colloco. 743. *to place.*
Collum. 395. *a necke.*
Colluuies. 1117. *filth.*
Colo. 320. *to till.*
Colonia. 819. *a Colony.*
Colonus. 835. *a husbandman.*
Color. 121. *colour.*
Coluber. 1107 *a snake.*
Columba. 734 *a Pigeon.*
Columen. 1120. *a prop or pillar.*
Columna. 475. *a round pillar.*
Colus. 1037. *a distaffe.*
Coma. 838. *the haire of the head.*
Comœdia. 284. *a Comedie.*
Combino. 895. *to ioyne together.*
Comes. 113. *a companion.*
Cometa. 708. *a Comet.*
Cominus. 689. *nigh at hand.*
Comitas. 1124. *curtesie, gentlenesse.*
Comitia. 590. *an assembly.*
Comitor. 572 *to accompany.*
Comma 815. *a point in writing.*
Cõmeatus. 568. *a pasport, prouision for a iourney.*
Commendatio. 59. *commendation.*
Commendo. 494. *to commit or put in trust.*
Commentarium. 968. *a Comment or exposition.*
Commercium. 873. *acquaintance, commerce.*
Commessor. 506. *a riotous banquetter.*
Comminiscor. 529. *to inuent, deuise.*
Comminuo. 1006. *to breake or bruise.*
Committo. 387. *to commit, or deliuer to.*
Cõmitto. 866. *to commit a fault.*
Commodo. 982. *to make fit.*
Commodum. 816. *profit.*
Communico. 338. *to mixe together.*
Communio. 974. *Communion.*
Communis. 30. *common.*
Compages. 715. *a close ioyning together.*
Comparo. 314. *to get.*
Compatior. 355. *to suffer with others, to haue compassion.*
Compedes. 360. *fetters, gyues.*
Compendium. 874. *an abridgement.*
Compenso. 158. *to recompence.*
Comperio. 623. *to finde out.*
Compertũ est. 810. *it is found out or knowne by proofe.*
Compesco. 14. *to represse.*
Competitor. 438. *a competitor.*
Competo. 165. *to agree, to appertaine.*
Compilator. 661. *an extortioner or robber.*
Compingo. 853. *to compact.*
Compita. 477. *a crosse street or way.*
Complector. 885. *to containe.*
Complementum. 321. *a fulfilling.*

Compleo. 1200. *to accomplish or performe.*
Complexio. 897. *the conclusion in a Syllogisme.*
Compono. 162. *to put or ioyne together.*
Comprimo 613. *to binde hard.*
Comptus. 546. *combed.*
Computo. 549. *to reckon, thinke.*
Concauus. 927. *hollow.*
Concedo. 574. *to condescend.*
Concentus. 669. *a consort of voices or instruments.*
Conceptus. 139. *a conceit.*
Concerpo. 624. *to rend.*
Concha. 1032 *any shell-fish.*
Concilio. 208. *to procure.*
Concinno 840. *to make fitte, or fine.*
Concino. 923. *to sing together.*
Concio. 365. *a Sermon.*
Concipio. 812. *to apprehend.*
Concito. 681. *to sturre vp.*
Concitus. 659 *swift.*
Conclaue. 716. *a closet.*
Concludo. 1183. *to conclude.*
Concordia. 222 *concord.*
Concubina. 1008. *a concubine.*
Concupiscentia. 405. *concupiscence.*
Concutio. 765. *to shake.*
Condemno. 414. *to condemne.*
Condenso. 713. *to make thicke.*
Condico. 915. *to appoint.*
Condimentum. 203. *sauce.*
Condio. 1193. *to season.*
Conditio. 182. *a condition.*
Condo. 910. *to lay vp, to hide.*
Condo. 858. *to build, to found.*
Condono. 416. *to pardon.*
Conduco. 579. *to hire.*
Condus. 1028. *a Butler.*
Confero. 226. *to auaile.*
Confestim. 159. *forthwith.*
Conficio. 623. *to dispatch, o slay.*
Conficio. 1103 *to accomplish, to perfit.*
Confinis. 601. *neere to, bordering.*
Confisco 877. *to seise as forfeit.*
Confiteor. 250. *to confesse.*
Confligo. 700. *to fight, or skirmish.*
Confluo. 479. *to runne together.*
Conformo. 182. *to frame, to conforme.*
Confringo. 338. *to breake.*
Confundo. 480. *to confound, to disorder.*
Congero. *to gather together.*
Congerro. 950. *a merry companion,*
Conglobo. 824. *to make round.*
Congredior. 518. *to goe together.*
Congrego. 526. *to gather.*
Congressus. 445. *a meeting together.*
Congruentia. 566. *agreeablenes.*
Coniectura. 163. *a coniecture.*
Conjicio. 711. *to coniecture.*
Conjicio. 665. *to cast together.*
Coniugium. 956. *mariage.*
Coniuro. 317. *to conspire.*
Coniux. 127. *a wife.*
Conniueo. 336. *to wink at.*

Connubium.299.*wedlocke.*
Canopæum.856.*a canopie.*
Conor,396.*to endeuor.*
Conquiro.685.*to search diligently.*
Consãguineus.357.*allied in blood.*
Conscendo.452.*to climbe.*
Conscientia 17.*conscience.*
Conscisco.602.*to procure.*
Conscius.328.*guilty.*
Consecro.381.*to dedicate, to attribute to.*
Consensus.33.*agreement, consent.*
Cosentaneus.574.*agreeable, meet.*
Consentio.1009.*to cõsent, agree.*
Consequentia 1182.*a sequ.ll.*
Consequor.1160.*to obtaine.*
Conseruo.420.*to keepe, to maintaine.*
Considero.84.*to consider.*
Consilium.119.*counsell.*
Consisto.1040 *to stand fast, to consist.*
Consistoriũ.518.*a Counsel-house.*
Cõsobrinus 559.*a cosen germane.*
Consonus.224.*agreeable, consonant.*
Consors.86.*a companion.*
Consortium.370.*fellowship.*
Conspicor.346.*to perceiue.*
Conspicuus.1040.*plain to be seen.*
Conspiro.295.*to conspire.*
Constantia.412.*constancie, perseuerance.*
Consto.163.*to be manifest.*
Constituo.431.*to appoint.*
Constringo.265.*to binde fast.*
Consuetudo.374.*custome.*
Consul.869.*a Consul.*
Consulo.137.*to giue or aske counsell.*
Consulto.514.*to aske aduice.*
Consummo.496.*to make vp, & perfect.*
Consumo.413.*to wear-out.*
Contagium.796.*infection.*
Contamino.324.*to defile.*
Contemno.210.*to despise.*
Contemplor.226.*to meditate vpon.*
Contendo.1005.*to striue.*
Contentus.202.*content, satisfied.*
Conterraneus.818.*of the same Countrie.*
Conticeo.236.*to keepe silence.*
Continentia.265.*continence.*
Contineo.177.*to containe.*
Contingo 230.*to happen.*
Continuò.31.*forthwith.*
Continuus *continuall.*
Contra.201.*against.*
Contradictoriũ.574.*a gainsaying.*
Contraho.635.*to draw together, to contract.*
Contrarius.699.*contrary.*
Contribulis.915.*of one Tribe, or country.*
Cõtritio.40.*a breaking or brusing.*
Controuersia.605.*controuersie.*
Contubernalis.391.*a chamber-fellow.*
Contumacia.681.*selfe-will, stubbornesse.*
Contumelia.427.*a reproach.*
Conuenio.527.*to agree.*
Conuentus.903.*an assembly.*

Conuerſor.903.*to be much conuerſant with.*
Conuerto.245.*to change or turn.*
Conuexum.927.*bending downe one euerie ſide.*
Conuitium.348.*a ruyling or ſcoffing.*
Conuiuiuium.260.*a banquet.*
Cophinus.1026.*a basket or pannier.*
Copia,297.*plenty.*
Copiæ.1004.*an army of men.*
Copulo.852.*to couple or tie together.*
Coquo.878.*to boyle.*
Coquus,238.*a Cooke.*
Cor.40.*a heart.*
Coram.236.*before or in preſence.*
Corbis.926.*a basket.*
Cordatus.1107.*wiſe.*
Coriarius,842.*a leather-dreſſer.*
Corium.347.*a hide or skin.*
Cornix.702.*a Crowe.*
Cornu.1196.*a horne.*
Corona.472.*a crowne or garland.*
Corpus.75.*a body.*
Corrigia.347.*a leather-thong.*
Corrigo.359.*to correct.*
Corripio.20.*to rebuke.*
Corripio.377.*to corrupt.*
Corroboro.107.*to make ſtrong.*
Corrumpo.388.*to corrupt.*
Corruo.105.*to fall downe together.*
Cortex.720.*a barke or ſhell.*
Cortina.856.*a curtaine.*
Coruſco.48.*to gliſter.*
Coruus.727.*a Rauen or Crowe.*
Coryphæus.1151.*a cheefe perſon.*
Coſmographus.816.*a Coſmographer.*
Cos.851.*a whetſtone.*
Coſta.698.*a ribbe.*

C ante R.

Crapula.273.*ſurfetting.*
Cras.125.*to morrow.*
Craſſus.680.*thicke, groſſe.*
Crater.814.*a goblet.*
Creator.2.*a Creator, a maker.*
Creber.262.*often.*
Credo.498.*to thinke, beleeue.*
Cremo.717.*to burne.*
Crepida.148.*a ſlipper or pantoſle.*
Crepo.757.*to make a noiſe.*
Crepundia.657.*gugawes, for children.*
Crepuſculum.735.*the twilight.*
Creſco.8.*to increaſe.*
Creta.871.*Fullers clay.*
Cribrum.852.*a ſieue.*
Crimen.20.*a fault.*
Crinis.546.*the haire of the head.*
Criſpus.990.*curled.*
Criſta.1109.*a creſt.*
Crocito.727.*to croke like a crowe.*
Crocodilus.326.*a Crocodile.*
Crocus.976.*Saffron.*
Crucio.323.*to torment.*
Crudelitas.700.*crueltie.*
Crudus.471.*raw, bloudie.*
Crumena.394.*a purſe.*
Cruor.476.*bloud.*
Crus.966.*the leg.*

Crusta.784.*the crust or scurfe of any thing.*
Crux.478.*a Crosse.*
Cripta.756.*a vault.*
Crystallus.514.*Crystall.*

Cante V.

Cuba.1013.*a horse litter or bed.*
Cubiculum.161.*a bed-chamber.*
Cubile.257.*a bed or couch.*
Cubitus.966.*a cubite, an arme.*
Cubo.627.*to lie downe.*
Cucumer,755.*a Cucumber.*
Cudo.421.*to stampe, to strike against.*
Cuias.956.*of what sect.*
Culcitra.977.*a featherbed.*
Culeus.330.*a sack.*
Culex.684.*a gnat.*
Culigna.1031.*a drinking boawle.*
Culina.591.*a kitchen.*
Culmen.722.*the toppe of any thing.*
Culmus.937.*a stem or stalke.*
Culpa.656.*a fault.*
Culter.323.*a knife.*
Cultura.70.*husbandrie, well-ordering.*
Cùm.1148.*whereas, albeit.*
Cum.101.*with.*
Cumbo.551.*to lie or sit downe.*
Cumulus.481.*a heap.*
Cunæ.1106.*a cradle, swaddling-clouts.*
Cuncti.27.*all.*
Cunctor.946.*to delay, to linger.*
Cuneus.882.*a wedge.*
Cuniculus.176.*a Mine in the earth.*
Cuniculus.660.*a Cony.*
Cupedia.743.*dainty dishes.*
Cupiditas.295.*coueteousnes.*
Cupio.92.*to couet.*
Cuprum.850.*copper.*
Cura.77.*care, diligence.*
Curia.543.*the Court.*
Curio.1010.*a Curate of a Parish.*
Curiosus.901.*curious, scrupulous.*
Curo.168.*to take care of.*
Cur.225.*wherefore.*
Curro.70.*to runne.*
Currus.186.*a chariot, a cart.*
Curtus.327.*short.*
Curuus.642.*crooked.*
Cuspis.739.*the point of a weapon.*
Custodia.915.*keeping, custodie.*
Custos.870.*a Keeper, a Warder.*
Cutis.474.*the skinne.*

Cante Y.

Cyathus.1017.*a cup or pot.*
Cygnus.32.*a Swan.*
Cymba.642.*a Fishers boat.*
Cythara.773.*a Harp or Cittern.*

D ante A.

DAma.257.*a Bucke or Doe.*
Damno.1001.*to condemne.*
Damnum.185.*losse, dammage.*
Dæmon.31.*a diuell.*
Dapes.584.*daintie meats.*

D ante E.

De.188.*concerning.*

Debello.937.*to beat downe.*
Debeo.236.*to owe.*
Debilito.721.*to make weake.*
Debitum.766.*debt.*
Decalogus.1010.*the ten commandements.*
Decanus.1005.*a Captaine ouer ten.*
Decedo.859.*to depart, to die.*
Decem.811.*ten.*
December.961.*the moneth of December.*
Decerno.412.*to determine.*
Decet.204.*it behoueth.*
Decido.781 *to fall off, from, or away.*
Decimo.381.*to take the tenth, to tithe.*
Decipio.157.*to deceiue.*
Declamo.1040.*to pleade in a fained matter.*
Declaro.528.*to declare.*
Declino.15.*to turne away.*
Decliuis.962.*declining.*
Decollo.630.*to behead.*
Decoctor.1038.*a riotous banquetter.*
Decorum.34 *comlineſs, honeſtie.*
Decrepitus.436.*very old.*
Decreſco.438.*to decreaſe.*
Decretũ.349.*a decree, ordinance.*
Decumbo.406.*to lie downe, to die.*
Decurio.1013.*a Senatour, a counſeller.*
Decus.2.*honour.*
Dedecus.400.*diſhoneſtie, diſhonour.*
Dedignor.555.*to diſdaine.*
Dedico.983.*to dedicate, to giue for euer.*
Deditus. *giuen, rendered.*
Dedo.637.*to commit, to deliuer.*
Defectus.138.*defect, want.*
Defendo.319.*to defend.*
Defector.1002.*a reuolter, a rebel.*
Defero.86.*to accuſe.*
Defero.967.*to bring.*
Deficio.725.*to faile, to decay.*
Definio 885.*to define, to deſcribe.*
Defloro.400.*to deflower.*
Deformis 545.*deformed*
Defunctus.89.*dead.*
Degenero.398.*to grow out of kinde.*
Deglubo.305 *to pill, to flay.*
Dego.994.*to liue.*
Dejício.683.*to caſt downe.*
Deinceps.168.*from henceforth.*
Deinde.497.*moreouer.*
Delecto.577.*to delight.*
Deleo 995.*to blot out.*
Delibero.118 *to conſult.*
Delibo.509. *to taſte, to touch.*
Delibutus.1132 *anointed, beſmeared.*
Delicatus.542.*delicate, nice.*
Deliciæ.260.*delights, dainties.*
Delictum.52.*an offence by omiſſion.*
Delineo.865.*to portraie.*
Delinio.558.*to anoint, to touch gently.*
Delino.1039.*to blot out.*
Delinquo.374.*to offend by omiſſion.*
Deliquium.706.*a defect, or want.*

Deliro. 436. *to dote.*
Delitesco. 664. *to lie hid, to lurke.*
Delubrum. 513. *a Temple.*
Deludo. 91. *to mocke.*
Dementia. 134. *madnes, folly.*
Demolior. 652. *to cast or pull downe.*
Demo. 832. *to take away.*
Demonstro. 457. *to shew euidently.*
Demum. 1115. *at length.*
Denarius. 579. *a penny.*
Denique. 1167. *lastly.*
Dens 939. *a tooth.*
Densus. 740 *thicke.*
Denuo. 158. *againe, eftsoones.*
Deorsum. 652. *downeward.*
Depeculator. 682. *a robber.*
Dependo. 1011. *to pay, to suffer.*
Depereo. 1158. *to bee exceedingly in loue with.*
Deploro. 1117. *to bewaile.*
Depono. 122. *to lay aside.*
Deprehendo. 132. *to catch at vnawares.*
Deprimo. 401. *to hold vnder.*
Deputo. 483. *to iudge, repute.*
Derideo. 134 *to deride, to mocke.*
Deriuo. 476. *to deriue, or draine.*
Derogo. 1153. *to derogate, to extenuate.*
Descendo. 368. *to goe downe.*
Desciscо. 271. *to depart from, to reuolt.*
Describo. 1030. *to copie out.*
Desero. 371. *to forsake.*
Desertum. 536. *a desart.*
Desiderium. 424. *desire.*
Desidia. 94. *idlenes, sloth.*
Designo. 1025. *to signifie, to note.*
Desilio. 952. *to leape downe.*
Desino. 127. *to leaue off.*
Desipio. 287. *to wex foolish.*
Desolatus. 134. *desolate, left alone.*
Despero. 409 *to despaire.*
Despicatus. 336. *not regarded.*
Despicio. 254. *to despise.*
Destino. 674. *to destinate, to designe.*
Destituo. 533. *to forsake.*
Destruo. 725. *to destroy, to take away.*
Desum. 701. *to be wanting.*
Desuper. 952. *from aboue.*
Determino. 1153. *to determine.*
Deter. 6. *euill, naught.*
Detestor. 170. *to abhor, detest.*
Detineo. 908. *to detaine, to keep.*
Detractio. 246. *backbiting.* (der.
Detraho. 1168. *to detract, to slan-
Detrecto. 509. *to refuse to doe.*
Detrimentum. 350. *dammage.*
Detrunco. 988. *to behead.*
Deuius. 1194. *out of the way.*
Deuotus. 513. *deuout, zealous.*
Deus. 2. *God.*
Dextera, 721. *the right hand.*
Dexter, a, um. 1103. *apt, proper.*

Dante I.

Diabolus. 335. *a diuel.*
Dicta. 1017. *diet.*
Diaconus. 904. *a Deacon.*
Diadema. 339. *a Diademe.*
Dialectica. 879. *the Art of Logicke.*

Dialogus. 818. *a dialogue.*
Diaphanum. 778. *cleare as crystall.*
Dica. 1028. *an action or suite.*
Dicax. 629. *a prater, scoffer.*
Dico, as. 983. *to dedicate, consecrate.*
Dico, is. 328. *to say.*
Dicterium. 1028. *a quip, a taunt.*
Dictio. 953. *a word.*
Didascalus. 24. *a Maister, teacher.*
Dies. 341. *a day.*
Differo. 836. *to differ, to bee vnlike.*
Difficultas. 3. *difficulty.*
Digero. 797. *to digest.*
Digitus. 14. *a finger.*
Digladior. 188. *to fight with swords.*
Dignitas. 515. *worthinesse.*
Dignor. 1157. *to vouchsafe.*
Dignus. 307. *worthy.*
Digredior. 944. *to goe from, to digresse.*
Dilatio. 424. *delay.*
Dilato. 939. *to stretch out.*
Dilemma. 812. *an vnrefutable argument.*
Diligentia. 168. *diligence.*
Diligo. 426. *to loue.*
Diluculo. 152. *early.*
Diluo. 138. *to wash away.*
Diluuium. 1150. *an inundation of waters.*
Dimico. 689. *to fight, to skirmish.*
Dimidium. 4. *the halfe part.*
Dimitto. 363. *to discharge, to forgiue.*
Diœcesis. 673. *a Prouince, a Diocesse.*
Diplois. 823. *a doublet.*
Diploma. 986. *a Charter.*
Diphthongus. 818. *a diphthong.*
Dirigo. 631. *to direct, to leuell.*
Dirimo. 357. *to breake off.*
Diruo. 839. *to pull downe.*
Dirus. 471. *cruell, accursed.*
Discepto. 879. *to dispute.*
Disciplina. 342. *discipline.*
Discipulus. 455. *a scholler or disciple.*
Discolus. 24. *vntoward, froward.*
Disco. 301. *to learne.*
Discordia. 342. *debate.*
Discrepo. 527. *to differ, to iarre.*
Discretus. 138. *discreet.*
Discrimen. 30. *difference, danger*
Discurro. 867. *to discourse.*
Discus. 827. *a dish.*
Discutio. 159. *to shake off.*
Diserte. 597. *loquently.*
Disgrego. 782. *to disperse.*
Dispar. 966. *vnlike, different.*
Dispendium. 285. *expence, losse.*
Dispenso. 827. *to set in order.*
Dispertio. 609. *to distribute.*
Displiceo. 311. *to displease.*
Dispono. 673. *to dispose.*
Disputo. 888. *to dispute or reason.*
Dissensio. 213. *controuersie.*
Dissero. 1175. *to dispute.*

Dissideo. 30. *to be at variance.*
Dissidium. 239. *discord.*
Dissipo. 31. *to disperse, to ouerthrowe.*
Dissitus. 511. *farre distant.*
Dissoluo. 720. *to breake, to melt.*
Dissolutus. 542. *dissolute, lewde.*
Dissonus. 1179. *dissonant, incongruous.*
Distero. 1035. *to breake, to bruise.*
Distillo. 729. *to distill.*
Distinguo. 597. *to distinguish.*
Disto. 273. *to be distant.*
Distractio. 245. *distraction.*
Distraho. 850. *to sell.*
Distribuo. 921. *to deale or distribute.*
Ditio. 609. *iurisdiction.*
Dito. 508. *to furnish.*
Diu. 78. *long.*
Diuersorium. 269. *an Inne.*
Diuersus. 827. *diuerse, seuerall.*
Diuido. 807. *to diuide.*
Diuino. 577. *to foretell.*
Diuinus. 136. *heauenly.*
Diuitiæ. 183. *riches.*
Diuortium. 956. *diuorcement.*
Diurnus. 579. *of the day, dayly.*
Diuturnus. 314. *of long continuance.*
Diuulgo. 385. *to publish.*
Diuus. 301. *a Saint, a God.*

Dante O.

Do. 76. *to giue.*
Doceo. 189. *to teach.*
Doctrina. 100. *learning.* (*tion.*
Documentum. 1153. *an instruc-*
Dogma. 1152. *an opinion.*
Dolabra. 822. *a great plaine or addes.*
Doleo. 114. *to grieue, repine.*
Dolium. 560. *a tun or hogshed.*
Dolo. 822. *to square or smooth.*
Dolus. 176. *deceit.*
Dominicus. 794. *belonging to a Lord.*
Dominium. 733. *lordshippe, gouernment.*
Dominor. 216. *to beare rule.*
Dominus. 1001. *a Lord.*
Domo. 248. *to tame.*
Domus. 367. *a house.*
Donec. 648. *vntill.*
Dono. 986. *to giue.*
Donatus. 710. *rewarded.*
Dormio. 431. *to sleepe.*
Dorsum. 622. *the backe.*
Dos. 131. *a dowry.*

D ante R.

Drachma. 850. *a groate.*
Draco. 1016. *a dragon.*
Dromo. 1151. *a detractor.*

D ante V.

Dubius. 527. *doubtfull.*
Ducatus. 609. *a Dukedome.*
Duco. 263. *to leade.*
Duco vxorem. 131. *to marry.*
Duco rhonchos. 627. *to snort.*
Dudum. 106. *long agoe.*
Duellum. 617. *a single fight.*
Dulcis. 144. *sweet.*
Dum. 406. *as long as.*
Dumus. 660. *a bramble, or brier.*
Duntaxat. 874. *onely.*

Duo.264.*two.*
Duplex.215.*double.*
Duro.898.*to indure.*
Durus.402.*hard, aduerse.*
Dux.484.*a Captaine.*

D ante Y.

Dynasta.590.*a Prince, or Lord.*

E ante A.

E.80.*from.*
Eatenus.1119.*so far.*

E ante B.

Ebrius.276.*drunken.*
Ebullio.674.*to boile.*
Ebur.199.*Ivory.*

E ante C.

Ecce.474.*loe, behold, see.*
Ecclesia.322.*the Church.*
Eccho.962.*an Eccho.*
Eclipsis.706.*an Eclipse.*

E ante D.

Edisſero.1175.*to declare.*
Edictum.605.*an edict, or Decree.*
Edo.565.*to eate.*
Edo.773.*to vtter.*
Educo.541.*to bring vp.*
Edulium.263.*meat, foode.*

E ante F.

Effectus.725.*an effect.*
Effero.399.*to aduance, extoll.*
Efficax.605.*effectuall, forcible.*
Efficio.1009.*to effect, to cause.*
Effigies.886.*an Image.*

E ante G.

Egeo.731.*to need.*
Egero.200.*to carry or cast out.*
Ego.1022.*I.*
Egredior.458.*to go forth.*
Egregius.501.*passing good.*

E ante I.

Eia.1159.*well, goe to.*
Ejicio.375.*to cast out.*
Eiulo.552.*to lament.*
Eiuſmodi.1126.*such like.*

E ante L.

Elatus.1141.*aduanced, proud.*
Eleemoſyna.19.*almes.*
Eloquentia.60.*eloquence.*
Elementum.795.*an element.*
Elephas.140.*an Elephant.*
Elicio.894.*to drawe out.*
Eligo.479.*to elect, choose.*
Elixus.767.*boiled.*
Elogium.1149.*a report of ones praise.*
Eloquens.60.*eloquent.*
Elucubro.233.*to watch and write by candle light.*

E ante M.

Emblema.865.*an Emblem or true shape of.*
Emendo.1194.*to amend.*
Eminentia.1036.*a surpassing aboue others.*
Eminus.689.*farre off, aloofe.*
Emolumentum.531.*profit got by labour.*
Emo.123.*to buy.*
Emplaſtrum.894.*a plaister.*
Emporium.514.*a Market-towne.*

E ante N.

En. *behold.*
Encomium.501.*commendation.*
Energia.846.*efficacie.*

Energumenus. 984. *one possessed with an euill spirit.*
Eneruo. 282. *to make feebler & vveake.*
Enim. 666. *for.*
Enimverò. 1117. *truly.*
Enormis. 363. *out of rule and order.*
Ensis. 698. *a sword.*
Enucleatè. 521. *cleerely.*

E ante O.

Eo. 275. *to goe.*
Eò. 18. *by so much.*

B ante P.

Ephebus. 1007. *a stripling.*
Ephippium. 938. *furniture for a horse.*
Epigramma. 846. *an Epigram.*
Epilogus. 1040. *a conclusion.*
Episcopus. 322. *a Bishop.*
Epistola. 624. *an Epistle.*
Epistomium. 1033. *a spout.*
Epitaphium. 846. *an Epitaph.*
Epulæ. 282. *a feast.*
Epulo. 1015. *a guest.*

E ante Q.

Eques. 647. *a horse-man.*
Equidem. 1102. *truly.*
Equiso. 738. *a horse-rider.*
Equitatus. 609. *a company of horsemen.*
Equito. 606. *to ride.*
Equuleus. 39. *a racke.*
Equus. 111. *a horse.*

E ante R.

Eradico. 754. *to pull vp by the rootes.*
Eremus. 536. *a wildernes.*
Eremita. *an Hermite.*
Erebus. 1011. *hell.*
Erga. 1118. *towards.*
Ergastulum. 623. *a house of correction.*
Ergo. 1186. *therefore.*
Erigo. 342. *to erect, aduance.*
Eripio. 678. *to plucke away.*
Erogo. 550. *to bestow vpon.*
Erro. 250. *to stray, to erre.*
Erubesco. 223. *to blush.*
Eruditus. 337. *learned.*
Eruo. 799. *to draw out.*

E ante S.

Esca. 335. *meate.*
Essentia. 885. *the essence or being of a thing.*
Esurio. 275. *to hunger.*

E ante T.

Et. 15. *and.*
Etenim. 1129. *for.*
Ethica. 868. *morall philosophy.*
Etymologia. 866. *true saying.*
Ethnicus. 655. *an Ethnicke, or Heathen.*
Etiam 53. *also, euen.*
Etiamsi. 426. *although.*
Etsi. 238. *albeit.*

E ante V.

Euado. 532. *to escape.*
Euanesco. 1189. *to vanish away, to perish.*
Euangelium. 655. *the Gospell.*
Eucharistia. 553. *the Eucharist.*
Euello. 912. *to pull vp.*
Euentus. 726. *successe, event.*

Vestigio. 995. *instantly.*
Euge. 1169. *heida.*
Euidentia. 1146. *plainnesse, euidence.*
Eunuchus. 950. *an Eunuch.*
Europa. 1149. *Europe.*

E ante X.

Ex. 25. *by.*
Exactè. 376. *perfectly.*
Exaggero. 1178. *to aggrauate.*
Exalto. 590. *to praise much.*
Examino. 382. *to examine.*
Exanguis. 804. *bloudlesse.*
Exaro. 911. *to write or copie out.*
Excandesco. 247. *to wexe hot.*
Excellens. 1026. *passing well.*
Excelsus. 36. *high.*
Excedo. 1025. *to depart from.*
Excidium. 261. *destruction.*
Excido. *to fall out.* (Excidit illi. 105. *it escaped him.*
Excio. 1007. *to stir vp.*
Excipio. 1164. *to receiue.*
Excito. 469. *to stir vp.*
Excludo. 930. *to hatch egges.*
Excommunicatio. 969. *excommunication.*
Excrementum. 1185. *the excrement of digestion.*
Excreo. 1161. *to spet out.*
Excubiæ. 431. *watch and ward.*
Excubo. 633. *to ward.*
Excuso. 830. *to excuse.*
Excutio. 821. *to shake off.*
Execror. 513. *to curse, to detest.*
Exemplar. 557. *an example.*
Exemplum. 164. *an example, president.*
Exequiæ. 32. *funerals.*
Exequor. 373. *to execute, to accomplish.*
Exerceo. 15. *to exercise.*
Exercitus. 689. *an armie.*
Exero. 445. *to draw out.*
Exerto. 1109. *to set forth, to aduance.*
Exhalo. 1185. *to breathe out.*
Exhaurio. 642. *to drinke vp, to deuoure.*
Exhibeo. 545. *to present, to shew.*
Exigo. 579. *to require, to exact.*
Exiguus. 327. *little.*
Exilio. 257. *to leap out.*
Exilis. 651. *slender, small.*
Exilium. 441. *banishment.*
Eximius. 826. *excellent.*
Eximo. 199. *to draw out.*
Exinanio. 1037. *to vndoe.*
Existimo. 1054 *to suppose.*
Exisio. 567. *to appeare.*
Exitium. 200. *vtter ruine.*
Exitus. 1186. *issue or end.*
Exlex. 567. *lawlesse.*
Exorcismus. 984. *an adiuration.*
Exordium. 794. *a beginning.*
Exoro. 1014. *to obtaine by intreaty.*
Exosus. 53. *hated.*
Expecto. 304. *to looke for.*
Expedit. 51. *it is expedient.*
Expeditio. 676. *a voiage.*
Expeditus. 767. *ready, hastened.*
Expendo. 103. *to weigh, to try.*
Expensa. 558. *expense, charge.*
Expergiscor. 1115. *to awake.*

Experientia. 144. *experience, triall.*
Experior. 176. *to try, to proue.*
Expers. 382. *without, vnexperienced.*
Expio. 913. *to purge by sacrifice.*
Expiro. 495. *to die, to expire.*
Explano. 731. *to expound.*
Explico. 521. *to vnfold.*
Explodo. 171. *to hisse out.*
Exploro. 378. *to search, to espie.*
Expono. 1030. *to expound.*
Expostulo. 1018. *to confer.*
Exprimo. 139. *to expresse.*
Exprobro. 221. *to vpbraid.*
Expugno. 771. *to vanquish, to cast out.*
Exquisitè. 886. *curiously.*
Extirpo. 343. *to root out.*
Exta. 996. *the bowels or entralls.*
Extasis. 984. *a transe.*
Extemplo. 1115. *by and by.*
Extendo. 485. *to stretch out.*
Extermino. 383. *to cast out.*
Externus. 920. *strange, foraine.*
Exterus. 927. *outward.*
Extimus. 961. *outmost.*
Extinguo. 239. *to quench.*
Extollo. 501. *to extoll, to praise.*
Exto. 567. *to be extant, to stand vp.*
Extorqueo. 325. *to wrest away forcibly.*
Extorris. 550. *a banished man.*
Extortus. 390. *wrested from by violence.*
Extra. 742. *beyond.*
Extraneus. 582. *strange, foraine.*
Extremitas. 201. *extremitie.*
Extrico. 847. *to shake off all lets.*
Extrudo. 389. *to thrust out.*
Exubero. 958. *to abound with.*
Exulcero. 1170. *to gall, to fret.*
Exulo. 410. *to be banished.*
Exulto. 285. *to reioyce exceedingly.*
Exuo. 166. *to put off.*
Exuuiæ. 1156. *a prey or bootie.*

F ante A.

FAba. 421. *a beane.*
Faber. 922. *a smith.*
Faber lignarius 922. *a carpenter.*
Fabrica. 1101. *a frame or building.*
Fabrico. 378. *to make or inuent.*
Fabula. 529. *a fable.*
Facesso. 629. *to depart.*
Facetiæ. 242. *merry words.*
Facies. 59. *the face or countenance.*
Facilis. 5. *easie.*
Facinus. 484. *a wicked fact.*
Facio. 143. *to doe, to cause.*
Factiosus. 264. *contentious.*
Facultas. 315. *power, limits.*
Facultates. 314. *riches.*
Facundus. 13. *eloquent.*
Falco. 757. *a Faulcon.*
Falernum. 875. *Muscadine.*
Fallacia. 378. *deceit.*
Fallo. 126. *to deceiue.*
Falsus. 577. *false, vaine.*
Falx. 961. *a hooke or sickle.*
Fama. 185. *good name.*

Fames.203.*hunger.*
Familia.16.*an houſhold.*
Familiaritas.210.*familiaritie.*
Famulus.583.*an houſhold ſeruant.*
Fanaticus.558.*mad, frenticke.*
Fanum.513.*a temple.*
Far.571.*barly corne.*
Farcimen.589.*a gutte, or pudding.*
Farcio.952.*to ſtuffe or fill.*
Farina.594.*meale, flower.*
Fari.497.*to ſpeake.*
Farrago.1193.*a mixture, a hodge podge.*
Fas.356.*lawfull.*
Faſcia. *a ſwadling-band.*
Faſcino.578.*to bewitch.*
Faſcis.437.*a ſheafe.*
Faſtidium.297.*contempt, diſdain.*
Faſtigium.253.*the height, top of.*
Faſtus.122.*pride, hautineſſe.*
Fateor.1146.*to confeſſe.*
Fatigo.242.*to make wearie.*
Fatiſco.761.*to chinke, to chap.*
Fatum.74.*deſtinie, death.*
Fatuus.309.*fooliſh.*
Fauces.678.*the cheeks or iawes.*
Faueo.60.*to fauour.*
Fauilla.717.*hot embers.*
Fauſtus.749.*luckie, fortunate.*
Fauus.729.*a hony-combe.*
Fax.848.*a torch.*

F ante E.

Febris.745.*a feuer.*
Fel.491.*gall.*
Felis.399.*a cat.*
Felix.444.*happy.*
Femoralia.668.*breeches.*
Femur.959.*the thigh.*
Feneſtra.716.*a window.*
Fera.793.*a wilde beaſt.*
Ferax.958.*fertill.*
Ferculum.789.*a diſh of meat.*
Ferè.946.*almoſt.*
Feriæ.94.*holy-daies.*
Ferio.429.*to ſtrike.*
Fermè.1150.*almoſt.*
Fermentum.594.*leauen.*
Fero.269.*to beare, to abide.*
Ferocia.216.*fiercenes, cruelty.*
Ferrum.488.*iron.*
Fertilis 728.*fruitfull.*
Ferula.572.*a ferular.*
Feruor.719.*burning heat.*
Ferus.520.*wilde, fierce, rude.*
Feſſus.634.*weary.*
Feſtino.211.*to make haſte.*
Feſtiuus.365.*merry, pleaſant.*
Feſtuca.391.*a mote.*
Feſtum.842.*a feſtiuall, or holy-day.*
Fex.833.*the dregs.*

F ante I.

Fibra.996.*a little veine or ſtring.*
Fibula.852.*a buckle, or claſpe.*
Ficus.634.*a figge tree.*
Fidelia.1031.*an earthen cup.*
Fidelis.675.*faithfull, loyall.*
Fides, is.114.*faith, credit.*
Fides, ium.669.*a viol.*
Fido.121.*to truſt, to beleeue.*
Fiducia.1158.*confidence, boldneſs.*
Fidus.949.*faithfull.*

Figmentum. 1029. a forged tale.
Figo. 635. to fasten.
Figulus. 877. a Potter.
Figura. 57. shape, likenes.
Filius. 16. a sonne.
Filum. 928. a thread.
Fimbria. 900. the hem of a garment.
Fimus. 734. dung.
Findo. 882. to cleaue.
Fingo. 124. to feine, to counterfeit.
Finis. 125. an end.
Finitimus. 514. next to.
Fio. 70. to be made, to become.
Firmamentum. 75. the firmament.
Firmus. 33. stable, strong.
Fiscus. 877. a Kings Treasurie, or Exchequer.
Fistula. 157. a pipe.
F ante L.
Flabrum. 972. a blast of winde.
Flaccesco. 753. to be withered.
Flagello. 475. to whip.
Flagitium. 82. an hainous offence.
Flagito. 426. to aske earnestly.
Flagro. 972. to burne with a flame.
Flagrum. 1199. a whip or scourge.
Flamma. 37. a flame.
Flamen. 1032. a heathen priest.
Flauus. 729. yellow.
Flecto. 473. to bow.
Fleo. 190. to weepe.
Floccipendo. 174. to esteeme lightly of.
Flo. 259. to blowe.
Flos. 26. a flower.
Fluctuo. 615. to bee tossed, to wauer.
Flumen. 650. a great riuer.
Fluo. 992. to flowe.
Fluuius. 645. a flood.
Fluxus. 121. loose, vnconstant.
F ante O.
Focus. 533. a chimney or harth.
Fodina. 566. a Mine.
Fodio. 155. to digge, to thrust in.
Fœcundus. 263. plentifull.
Fœdus, eris. 582. a truce, a couenant.
Fœdus, a, um. 7. foule, vile.
Fœmina. 126. a woman.
Fœnerator. 538. an Vsurer.
Fœnum 798. hay.
Fœnus. 895. vsury.
Fœteo. 1155 to stinke.
Fœtus. 392. the young of any thing.
Folia lusoria 837. cardes.
Folium. 71. a leafe.
Follis. 972. a paire of bellowes.
Fomentum. 295. a fostering or nourishment.
Fomes. 93. tinder, fuell.
Fons. 645. a spring.
Foramen. 302. a hole or creuise.
Foro. 500. to pearce or bore.
Foràs. 629. out of dores.
Forcipes. 939. the clawes of a crabfish.
Fore. 1120. to be hereafter.
Fores. 479. a doore.
Forfex. 900. a paire of sheares.

Forensia. 811. *apparell worne in the iudgement place.*
Forma. 73. *forme, beauty.*
Formica. 408. *an Emmet or Ant.*
Formido. 225. *to feare, to dread.*
Fornax. 890. *an ouen, or fornace.*
Fornicatio. 238. *fornication, whoredome.*
Fornix. 575. *a stewes.*
Fors. 1131. *fortune, chance.*
Forsan. 1194. *peraduenture.*
Fortè. 1131. *by chance, haply.*
Fortitudo. 401 *fortitude, courage.*
Fortuitò. 692. *by chance.*
Fortuna. 401 *fortune.*
Forum. 583. *a Market-place.*
Fossa. 741. *a ditch.*
Fouea. 306. *a pittie-full.*
Foueo. 191. *to cherish.*

F ante R.

Frænum. 248. *a bridle.*
Fragilis. 76. *easie to be broken.*
Fragor. 626. *a great noise or cracking.*
Fragrantia. 769. *a sweete smell.*
Framea. 1004. *a short speare, or iauelin.*
Frango. 205. *to breake.*
Frater. 359. *a brother.*
Fraus. 575. *deceit, guile.*
Fremo. 678. *to gnash the teeth.*
Frendeo. 610. *to grinde the teeth, to grunt.*
Frequens. 507. *much haunted, frequent.*
Fretum. 600. *a narrow Sea.*
Fretus. 1117. *trusting in.*
Frico. 150. *to rubbe.*
Frigo. 933. *to fry.*
Frigus. 482. *cold.*
Friuolus. 61. *friuolous, vaine.*
Frons, dis. 655. *a greene leafe, or branche.*
Frons, tis. 104. *a forhead.*
Fructus. 35. *the fruite of any thing.*
Frugalitas. 677. *thriftinesse.*
Fruges. 381. *all manner of fruites.*
Frugi. 70. *thrifty, good.*
Frumentum. 768. *all manner of bread corne.*
Fruor. 828. *to enioy.*
Frustra. 215. *in vaine.*
Frustum. 932. *a fragment, a peece.*
Frutex. 961. *a shrub.*

F ante V.

Fucatus. 608. *painted, counterfeit.*
Fucus. 738. *a drone.*
Fugio. 73. *to runne or flie away.*
Fugo. 1032. *to chase, or driue away.*
Fulcio. 1158. *to vnderprop.*
Fulcrum. 16. *a prop or supporter.*
Fulgeo. 26. *to shine, to glister.*
Fulgur. 759. *lightning.*
Fuligo. 1193. *smoake, soote.*
Fulmen. 683. *a thunder-bolt.*
Fuluus. 848. *a deep yellow.*
Fumus. 37. *smoake.*
Funda. 836. *a sling.*
Fundamentum. 527. *the ground-work.*

Funditus.343.*vtterly.*
Fundo,as.907,*to sound,to build.*
Fundo,is.748.*to poure out.*
Fundum.231.*a bottome.*
Fundus.803.*ground.*
Funestus.764.*lamentable,deadly.*
Fungor.851.*to execute.*
Funis.193.*a rope or cable.*
Funus.29.*a funerall.*
Fur.354.*a theefe.*
Furca.384.*a forke,or gallows.*
Furcifer.619.*a slaue that carrieth the gallowes, a rake-hell.*
Furfur.852.*branne.*
Furiæ.269.*the Furies of hell.*
Furnus.972.*an ouen,a fornace.*
Furor.217.*furie,rage.*
Furuus.877.*darke,black.*
Fuscus.877.*browne.*
Fusè.921.*largely,abundantly.*
Fustis.1199.*a club.*
Fusus.1037.*a spindle.*
Futilis.293.*that is soone poured out.*
Futio.293.*to poure out.*
Futurus.364.*that is to come.*

G ante A.

GAlea.442.*an helmet.*
Gallerus.688.*a hat.*
Gallicinium.878 *the time of the night when the Cocke croweth.*
Gallina.788.*a hen.*
Gallus.878.*a cocke.*
Ganeo.920.*a rioter.*
Gannio.127.*to mutter,prate.*
Gargarizo.1012.*to wash the throat or mouth.*
Garrio.133.*to babble or chat.*
Garrulus.218.*that babbleth, or chirpeth.*
Gaudium.402.*ioy.*
Gaza.877.*riches.*

G ante E.

Gehenna.369.*hell.*
Gelu.650.*Ice.*
Geminus.994.*double,twinnes.*
Gemma.938.*a precious stone.*
Gemo.453.*to groane.*
Gena.72.*the cheeke.*
Genealogia.865.*a Genealogie.*
Gener.559.*a son in law.*
Generalis.772.*generall,vniuersall.*
Genero.297.*to beget.*
Generosus.1000.*noble,generous.*
Genialis.1015.*pleasant,merry.*
Genitor.1006.*a father.*
Genius.67.*a good or bad Angell, nature.*
Gens.496.*a nation.*
Gentilis.657.*a Gentile.*
Genu.473.*a knee.*
Genuinus.228.*peculiar,naturall.*
Genus.58.*a kinde,a sort.*
Geographia.597.*a description of the earth.*
Geometria.819.*a measuring of the earth.*
Germanus.326.*comm of the same stocke.*

Germino. 267. *to branch out.*
Gero. 478. *to beare, to carry.*
Gesta. 1014. *the acts of Princes, or people.*
Gesticulator. 367. *that vseth much gesture.*
Gestio. 625. *to leap for ioy.*
Gesto. 153. *to weare, to beare.*

G ante I.

Gibbus. 1035. *a great swelling, a bunch.*
Gigas. 688. *a giant.*
Gigno. 279. *to beget.*
Gingiua. 1006. *the gumme.*

G ante L.

Glacies. 786. *ice.*
Gladius. 155. *a sworde.*
Glans. 910. *mast, an acorne.*
Glaucus. 989. *grey.*
Gleba. 991. *a turfe, a clod.*
Glis, ris. 980. *a Dormouse.*
Glis, sis. 980. *Potters clay.*
Glis, tis. 980. *a thistle.*
Gliſco. 980. *to wexe fatte, to shine.*
Globus. 631. *any round thing.*
Glomero. 687. *to heap together.*
Gloria. 2. *glory, renowme.*
Glos. 807. *a sister in law.*
Glossa. 598. *an exposition.*
Gluten. 899. *glue.*
Glutio. 750. *to swallow.*

G ante N.

Gnarus. 1160. *skilfull, expert.*
Gnauus. 1160. *quicke, actiue.*

G ante O.

Gossipium. 976. *a tree that beares cotton.*

G ante R.

Grabatum. 977. *a little bedde, or couch.*
Gracilis. 763. *thin, slender.*
Gradarius. 921. *that goeth softly.*
Gradarius equus. *an ambling horse.*
Gradatim. 621. *leasurely, slowly.*
Gradior. 46. *to go, to walke.*
Gradus. 122. *a step.*
Græcus. 275. *a Grecian.*
Graius. 444. *belonging to Greece.*
Gramen. 909. *all kind of grasse.*
Grammatica. 968. *grammar.*
Granarium. 808. *a garner to keepe corne in.*
Grandæuus. 236. *very old.*
Grandis. 695. *great.*
Grando. 937. *haile.*
Granum. 139. *a graine.*
Graphicè. 865. *elegantly.*
Graphium. 891. *an iron pen.*
Grassator. 694. *that robbeth by the high way.*
Grassor. 796. *to goe on with violence.*
Grates. 528. *thanks.*
Gratia. 11. *grace, fauour.*
Gratificor. 1121. *to shew ones selfe thankefull.*
Gratuitò. 426. *freely.*
Gratulor. 1123. *to reioyce in ones behalfe, to thanke.*
Gratus. 115. *thankefull, acceptable.*
Grauidus. 765. *great with young, full of.*
Grauis. 418. *heauie, grieuous.*
Grauo. 65. *to burden, to grieue.*

Gregarius.1004.*of the common sort.*
Gremium.541.*a bosome.*
Grex.431.*a flocke or company of.*
Grunnio.610.*to grunt like a swine.*
Grus.431.*a crane.*
G ante V.
Gubernaculum.951.*the stern of a ship, rule.*
Guberno.156.*to governe, or guide.*
Gula.214.*the throat.*
Gurges.670.*a whirpoole, or gulfe.*
Gurgulio.1019.*the weasand.*
Gurgustum.610.*a cot or cabbin.*
Gusto.409.*to taste.*
Gutta.413.*a drop.*
Guttur.274.*a throat.*
G ante T.
Gymnasium.572.*a schoole where masteries are practised.*
Gypsum.899.*lome or plaister.*
Gyrus.615.*a compasse or circle.*

H ante A.

HAbena.951.*the raines of a bridle.*
Habeo.407.*to haue.*
Habilis.951.*fit, apt.*
Habito.141.*to dwell.*
Habitudo.897.*the disposition of the bodie.*
Habitus.25.*habit, forme.*
Hactenus.1101.*thus farre, hitherto.*
Hæbreus.513.*an Hebrew.*
Hædus.530.*a kid.*
Hæreo.6.*to sticke fast to.*
Hæres.190.*an heire.*
Hæresis.912.*an heresie.*
Hæsito.563.*to stagger, to doubt.*
Halec.750.*an herring.*
Halitus.778.*a breath.*
Halo.26.*to send out a sent.*
Hallucinor.291.*to be deceiued.*
Hamus.750.*a hooke.*
Hara.916.*a hogstie.*
Harmonia.227.*a sweet consort of musicke.*
Hasta.647.*a speare.*
Haud.125.*no, not.*
Haurio.642.*to swallow vp.*
H ante E.
Hebdomada.794.*a weeke.*
Hebes.238.*blockish.*
Hedera.253.*the Iuy-tree.*
Helleborum.913.*an hearbe, the root whereof is neesing pouder.*
Heluo.105.*a glutton, a deuourer.*
Hepar.913.*the liuer.*
Herba.151.*an hearbe, grasse.*
Heri.856.*yesterday.*
Heroina.546.*a noble woman.*
Heros.449.*a noble man.*
Herus.111.*a master.*
Hesternus.906.*of yesterday.*
Heus.862.*ho, sirra.*
Heu.414.*alas.*
H ante I.
Hiacynthinus.1005.*purple co-*
Hiatus.704.*a gaping.* *lour.*

Hiberna. 1003. *souldiers winter-lodgings.*
Hic. 9. *this.*
Hic. 1113. *heere.*
Hilaris. 517. *merry.*
Hinc. 629. *from hence.*
Hinnulus. 730. *a hinde-calfe.*
Hio. 704. *to gape.*
Hircus. 195. *a he goat.*
Hirsutus. 963. *rough, hairie.*
Hirundo. 143. *a swallow.*
Hisco. 1173. *to gape, to mutter.*
Hispidus. 963. *rough-haired.*
Historia. 685. *an historie.*
Histrio. 545. *a stage-plaier.*
Hiulcus. 1166. *gaping.*

H ante O.

Hodiè. 292. *to day, at this time.*
Holocaustum. 717. *a burnt offering.*
Holosericus. 938. *made all of silke.*
Homerus. 1147. *Homer.*
Homicidium. 604. *manslaughter.*
Homilia. 974. *an homilie, a Sermon.*
Homo. 154. *a man.*
Honestus. 21. *honest.*
Honos. 8. *honour.*
Hora. 79. *an houre.*
Hordeum. 808. *barly.*
Horologium. 801. *a clocke or diall.*
Horreum. 526. *a barne.*
Horror. 75. *feare, loathing.*
Hortor. 215. *to exhort.*
Hospes. 668. 669. *an host, a guest.*
Hospitium. 534. *hospitalitie.*
Hostia. 611. *the beast for sacrifice.*
Hostis. 601. *an enemy.*

H ante V.

Huc. 964. *hither.*
Huiusmodi. 1116. *such like.*
Humanitas. 1107. *ciuilitie.*
Humanus. 615. *belonging to man.*
Humerus. 478. *a shoulder.*
Humidus. 702. *moist.*
Humilis. 36. *lowe.*
Humo. 709. *to bury, to interre.*
Humor. 748. *an humour, moisture.*
Humus. 459. *lowe or wet ground.*

H ante Y.

Hybernus. 650. *belonging to winter.*
Hydria. 857. *a water-potte or bucket.*
Hydrops. 228. *the dropsie.*
Hyems. 781. *winter.*
Hymnus. 948. *a himne or song.*
Hypocaustum. 1003. *a stew, a hot-house.*
Hypocrisis. 326. *fained holinesse.*
Hypodidascalus. 914. *an vsher of a schoole.*

I ante A.

Iaceo. 312. *to lie.*
Iacio. 1113. *to cast.*
Iacto. 670. *to tosse.*
Iacto. 547. *to brag or vaunt.*
Iactura. 185. *losse.*
Iaculor. 1114. *to throwe, to dart.*

Iaculum.429.*a dart.*
Iam.464.*euen now.*
Ianitor.633.*a porter.*
Ianua.1192.*a gate.*
Ianuarius.850.*the moneth of Ianuary.*

I ante B.

Iberia.715.*Spaine.*
Ibidem.859.*in the same place.*
Ibi.356.*there.*

I ante C.

Ico.147.*to strike.*

I ante D.

Idcirco.1121.*therefore.*
Idea.941.*an imaginary forme.*
Idem.809.*the same.*
Identidem.1020.*eftsoones, now and then.*
Ideo.240.*therefore.*
Idioma.990.*a language.*
Idiota.195.*an Idiot or foole.*
Idolum.358.*an idol.*
Idoneus.379.*fit, apt.*

Iante E.

Iecur.913.*a liuer.*
Ieiunium.241.*fasting.*
Ientaculum.551.*a breakefast.*
Iesus.481.*Iesus, a Sauiour.*

I ante G.

Igitur.7.*therefore.*
Ignarus.527.*ignorant, vnskilfull.*
Ignauus.401.*cowardly, slothfull.*
Ignis.155.*fire.*
Ignobilis.1180.*base, nothing worth.*
Ignominia.366.*discredit, slander.*
Ignoro.14.*not to know.*
Ignosco.363.*to pardon.*
Ignotus.831.*vnknowne.*

I ante L.

Ilia.913.*the small guts.*
Illaqueo.371.*to ensnare, to intangle.*
Illecebræ.66.*an inticement, wantonnesse.*
Ille.461.*that, he.*
Illibatus.19.*vndefiled, spotlesse.*
Illic.858.*there.*
Illico.491.*forthwith.*
Illinc.517.*from thence.*
Illudo.1022.*to mocke.*
Illumino.716.*to illuminate, to enlighten.*
Illustris.1187.*cleare, famous, noble.*
Illustro.892.*to make light.*

I ante M.

Imaginor.941.*to deuise, to ghess.*
Imago.751.*an Image.*
Imbecillis.33.*feeble.*
Imbellis.172.*weake.*
Imber.288.*a shower, raine.*
Imberbis.618.*beardlesse.*
Imbrex.992.*a gutter-tile, a ridge-tile.*
Imbuo.563.*to anoint, to instruct.*
Imitor.58.*to imitate.*
Immanis.400.*cruell, outrageous.*
Immediatè.850.*immediately. forthwith.*
Immensus.601.*vnmeasureable.*

Immineo. 616. *to hang ready to fall.*
Imò. 1022. *yea rather.*
Immolo. 737. *to offer, or sacrifice.*
Immunis. 616. *free, exempt.*
Impedio. 547. *to let or hinder.*
Impendo. 802. *to expend.*
Impensa. 858. *expense, cost.*
Imperator. 58. *an Emperour.*
Imperium. 78. *dominion, empire.*
Impero. 184. *to command with authoritie.*
Impertio. 1145. *to give part, to bestowe.*
Impetro. 554. *to obtaine by request.*
Impetus. 601. *violence, force.*
Impingo. 360. *to fasten vpon.*
Impleo. 774. *to fill.*
Imploro. 258. *to beseech with teares.*
Importunus. 649. *out of season, importunate.*
Impos. 862. *void of.*
Impossiblis. 259. *vnpossible.*
Imprimo. 1187. *to imprint, or marke.*
Improbo. 353. *to disallow, to blame.*
Impono. 1022. *to deceiue.*
Impubes. 265. *beardlesse, without haire, young.*
Impudentia. 393. *impudencie, shamelesnesse.*
Impugno. 353. *to resist.*
Impunè. 331. *without punishment.*
Imputo. 862. *to impute or charge, to lay the blame.*
Imus. 79. *the lowest.*

I ante N.

In. 1. *in.* 275. *into.* 957. *vpon.*
Inanis. 38. *vaine, idle.*
Incanto. 581. *to inchant or charme.*
Incassum. 802. *in vaine.*
Incedo. 658. *to goe stately.*
Incendium. 640. *a burning flame, fire.*
Incensum. 904. *incense.*
Incertũ. 122. *vncertaine, doubtfull.*
Incestus. 331. *fornication betweene neere cosens.*
Inchoo. 581. *to begin.*
Incido. 306. *to fall suddenly.*
Incipio. 434. *to beginne, to enterprize.*
Inclino. 764. *to bow downe, to tend to.*
Includo. 762. *to close or shut in.*
Inclytus. 472. *famous, noble.*
Incognitus. 1101. *vnknowne.*
Incola. 1022. *that dwelleth out of his natiue country.*
Incolumis. 700. *safe, sound.*
Incommodus. 46. *vneasie, vnprofitable.*
Inconsultus. 1006. *without advice, vndiscreetly.*
Incrementum. 438. *an increase.*
Increpo. 212. *to chide.*
Inculco. 1193. *to tread or beat vpon.*
Incultus. 949. *vntilled, rude.*
Incumbo. 49. *to leane vpon, to indeauour.*
Incunabula. 237. *a childes cradle.*
Incunctanter. 49. *without delay.*

Incuria.658.*negligence.*
Incus.432.*a smiths anuile, or stithy.*
Incutio.977.*to strike against.*
Indago.196.*to search diligently.*
Indè.994.*from thence, then.*
Index.801.*that telleth or discloseth a thing.*
Indicium.132.*a detection, disclosing.*
Indico.82.*to disclose, to detect.*
Indicus.878.*belonging to the Indies.*
Indifferens.854.*indifferent, equal.*
Indigena.854.*a native.*
Indigeo.101.*to lacke.*
Indignor.334 *to disdaine, to bee wroth.*
Indo.1013.*to set in.*
Indoles.501.*inclination, towardnes.*
Induciæ.573.*a truce.*
Indulgeo.215.*to make too much of.*
Induo.179.*to put on.*
Indusium.668.*a shirt.*
Industria.233.*cranell, diligence.*
Inedia.507.*lack of meate & drink.*
Ineptus.532.*vnfit, foolish.*
Inermis.319.*weaponlesse.*
Inertia.532.*ignorance of arts.*
Inesco.750.*to lay a bait for.*
Infamia.45.*slander, an ill name.*
Infans.590.*an infant.*
Infantia.509.*lack of vtterance.*
Infensus 1021.*angry.*
Inferiæ.967.*sacrifices for the dead.*
Infernus.368.*infernall, of hell.*
Infero.981.*to bring or carry in.*
Infesto.600.*to molest, to annoy.*
Infestus.274.*malicious, deadly.*
Inficias ire.1154.*to gainesay.*
Inficio.943.*to infect, to poison.*
Inficior.576.*to deny.*
Infirmus.406.*weake, feeble.*
Infligo.45.*to inflict, to lay vpon.*
Informatio.1010.*information, or instruction.*
Infortunium.775.*misfortune.*
Infra.784.*vnder, beneath.*
Infula.881.*a labell hanging on each side of a Mitre.*
Infundo.492.*to powre in or vpon.*
Ingemino.999.*to repeat often.*
Ingenium.561.*wit.*
Ingens.403.*great.*
Ingenuus.69.*free borne.*
Ingluuies.228.*the gargill, gluttony.*
Ingredior.302.*to go or enter in.*
Ingruo.602.*to intrude, or assaile.*
Ingurgito.506.*to stuffe or cram.*
Inhibeo.313.*to forbid or restraine.*
Inimicus426.*a foe.*
Iniquus.90.*vnequall, vniust.*
Initium.3.*an entrance.*
Iniungo.49.*to command, to enioyne.*
Iniuria.404.*wrong.*
Iniustè.410.*vniustly.*
Innocens 468.*harmless, guiltlesse.*
Innocuus.393.*innocent.*
Innumerus.292.*without number.*
Inops.386.*destitute of helpe.*
Inposterum.1156.*hereafter.*
Inprimis.204.*chiefly.*
Inquilinus.920.*a tenant.*

Inquino.88.*to defile.*
Inquio.463.*I say.*
Inquiro.1145.*to enquire or aske for.*
Insania.679.*madnes.*
Inscitia.165.*lacke of knowledge.*
Insector.89.*to pursue, to runne after.*
Insero.821.*to set in, to fasten to.*
Insideo.1027.*to sit on.*
Insidior.96.*to practise deceit.*
Insignia 881.*tokens of honour, an Ensigne.*
Insignio.399.*to adorne.*
Insignis.434.*goodly, notable.*
Insimulatio.1021.*an accusation.*
Insinuo.1184.*to giue to vnderstand.*
Insipiens.91.*without discretion.*
Insisto.425.*to stay, insist.*
Insolens.253 *insolent, presumptuous.*
Insomnis.466.*sleepless.*
Inspiratio.47.*a breathing in.*
Instans.61.*neere at hand.*
Instar.335.*like, as it were.*
Instauro.887.*to renew.*
Instigo.1168.*to prouoke.*
Institor.829.*a Factor.*
Instituo.671.*to ordaine, institute.*
Institutum.1134.*a purpose, or intent.*
Instrumentum.891.*a toole.*
Instruo.38.*to set in order, to instruct.*
Insula.682.*an Island.*
Insulsus.290.*vnsauorie, foolish.*
Insulto.1143.*to leap vp, to vaunt ouer.*
Insum.408.*to be in.*
Insumo.837.*to spend.*
Insuper.1182.*moreoner.*
Integer.466.*intire, whole.*
Intellectus.374.*vnderstanding.*
Intelligo.22.*to vnderstand, to perceiue.*
Intemeratus.440.*vndefiled, inuiolable.*
Intempestiuè.924.*vnseasonably.*
Intendo.685.*to stretch out.*
Intensio.205.*a retching, or bending.*
Intento.685.*to straine out.*
Inter.26.*among.*
Intercapedo.1002.*respite, delay.*
Intercedo.1022.*to go between.*
Intercludo.538.*to shut in, to stop.*
Interdico.425.*to forbid straitly.*
Interdiu.1156.*in the day time.*
Interdum.124.*sometimes.*
Interea.1125.*in the meane time.*
Interest.530.*it behoueth.*
Interficio.356.*to kill.*
Interim.465.*in the meane time.*
Interimo.690.*to slay.*
Interior.927.*inwarder.*
Intermitto.531.*to put off for a time.*
Internecio.616.*destruction.*
Internus.47.*inward.*
Interpello.902.*to interrupt.*
Interpolator.680.*a repairer.*

Interpono.706.*to set between.*
Interpres.816.*an Interpreter.*
Interrogo.649.*to aske a question.*
Interula.1033.*a skirt.*
Interrumpo.1017.*to breake in the mids, to interrupt.*
Interstitium.685.*intermission.*
Interuallum.819 *space between.*
Intestatus.859.*that dieth without making a Will.*
Intestinus.295.*inward, secret.*
Intimus.23.*most inward.*
Intra.177.*within.*
Intrico.521.*to wrap, to entangle.*
Intrinsecus.375.*on the inside.*
Introitus.1027.*an entry.*
Intrò.526.*within.*
Intro, as.458 *to goe or enter in.*
Introrsum.665.*within.*
Intueor.86.*to looke vpon.*
Intus.498.*within.*
Inuado.682 *to inuade, to assaile.*
Inuehor.608.*to speake bitterly against.*
Inuenio.5.*to finde, to deuise.*
Inuestigo.364.*to seeke after.*
Inuicem.547.*one after another.*
Inuidia.208.*enuie, hatred.*
Inuisus.78.*hated odious.*
Inuito.669.*to inuite, to allure.*
Inuitus.325.*vnwilling.*
Inundo.1150.*to ouerflowe.*
Inuoco.493.*to call vpon.*
Inuolucrum.1172.*that couereth, or wrappeth in.*
Inuro.366.*to marke with a hot Iron.*

I ante O.

Ioculator.577.*a Iester.*
Iocus.1165.*a ieste in words.*

I ante P.

Ipse.238.*he himselfe.*

I ante R.

Ira.277.*anger.*
Iris.941.*the rainebowe.*
Ironia.1165.*a mock, or scoffe.*
Irretio.367.*to insnare.*
Irrito.473.*to prouoke to wrath.*
Irritus.1171.*voide, vaine.*
Irruo.465.*to rush in.*

I ante S.

Is, ea, id.88.*he, she, it.*
Iste.421.*this, that.*
Istic.1184.*in this matter.*
Istiusmodi.1155 *such like.*

I ante T.

Ita.1127.*so.*
Item.425.*also, likewise.*
Iter.634.*a iourney.*
Itero.230.*to doe a thing twice.*
Iterum.934.*againe.*
Itidem.1149 *in like manner.*

I ante V.

Iuba.342.*a horse-mane, a treste.*
Iubar.48.*a sun beame.*
Iubeo.275.*to command.*
Iubilum.245.*ioy in voice.*
Iucundus.178.*pleasant.*
Iudæus.439.*a Iew.*
Iudex.646.*a Iudge.*
Iudicium.113.*iudgement.*
Iudico.616.*to iudge, to thinke.*
Iugerum.817.*an acre of ground.*
Iugiter.1110.*continually.*

Iuglans.853.*a walnut.*
Iugulo.333.*to strangle.*
Iugulũ.613.*the necke, or throat-bone.*
Iugum.593.*a yoake.*
Iumentum.578.*a laboring beast.*
Iungo.30.*to ioyne, to associate.*
Iunctim.853.*ioyntly.*
Iuncus.1026.*a bul-rush.*
Iurgium.150.*a chiding, brauling.*
Iurgo.150.*to chide.*
Iurisconsultus.531.*a Lawyer.*
Iurisdictio.315.*iurisdiction.*
Iuro.830.*to sweare.*
Ius.209.*law.*
Iusculum.932.*pottage, broth.*
Iusiurandum.535.*a solemn oath.*
Iusta.1040 *funerals, obsequies.*
Instítia.301.*iustice.*
Iuuencus.690. *a young bullock.*
Iuventus.64.*youth, young age.*
Iuuo.124.*to help.*
Iuxta.1182.*neer to.*

Lante A.

LAbellum.14.*a little lip.*
Labes.229.*a spot, destruction.*
Labia.1012.*a lip.*
Labor, oris.1200.*labor, exercise.*
Labo.1019.*to faint, or decay.*
Labor, eris.20.*to slip, to erre.*
Labrum.50.*a lip.*
Lac.703.*milk.*
Lacero.471.*to rent, or teare.*
Lacertus.647.*the brawne or sinnewes in the thighs, or arms.*
Lacesso.348.*to prouoke.*
Lachrymæ.126.*teares.*
Lacto.509.*to suck.*
Lactuca.50.*the herb called lettice.*
Lacuna.1032.*a water-ditch.*
Lacunar.922.*a great beam.*
Lacus.793.*a lake.*
Lædo.276.*to hurt.*
Læna.1040.*a kinde of mantle.*
Lætitia.1200.*mirth, gladnes.*
Læuis.1026.*light, smooth.*
Læuus.692.*left.*
Laganum.845.*a fritter, or pan-cake.*
Lagena.986.*a flaggon.*
Laicus.165.*not of the Clergie.*
Lambo.42.*to lick.*
Lamentor.764.*to lament, to bewaile.*
Lamia.613.*a witch, or hag.*
Lamina.898.*a plate of any metall.*
Lampas.929.*a lamp, or torch.*
Lana.188.*woll.*
Lancea.500.*a Lance.*
Langueo.71.*to languish, to decay.*
Lanio, onis.690.*a Butcher.*
Lanio, as.487.*to cut like a Butcher.*
Lanista.188.*a master of Defence.*
Lanterna.760.*a lanthorne.*
Lanugo.990.*the soft haires, that first appeare in children.*
Lanx.854.*the seale of a balance.*
Lapis,413.*a stone.*
Laquear.993.*the roofe of a house.*
Laqueus.1172.*a grin, or snare.*
Lardum.957.*the fat of Bacon, larde.*
Largior.388.*to giue liberally.*
Largus.347.*large, great.*
Larua.190.*a masker, or maske.*

Lasciuus.99.*lasciuious, wanton.*
Lassus.902.*wearied.*
Latebra.760. *a lurking hole.*
Lateo,151.*to lie hid.*
Later.198.*a tile, or bricke.*
Latex.570.*any manner of liquor.*
Latinus.1030.*Latine.*
Latomus.940.*an hewer of stone.*
Latrina.760.*a house of office.*
Latro,onis.483.*a robber by the high-way.*
Latro,as.354.*to barke.*
Latus,eris.469.*a side.*
Latus,a,um.935.*broad, wide.*
Lauacrum.856.*a bath, a font.*
Lauo.198.*to wash.*
Laurea.593.*a garland of Laurel.*
Laurus.1148.*a Laurel, or bay-tree.*
Laus.8.*praise.*
Lautus.789.*daintie.*
Laxitas.996.*looseness.*
Laxo.996.*to loose, to disperse.*

L ante E.

Læna.230.*a Lioness.*
Lebes.674.*a cauldron.*
Lectica.997.*a horselitter.*
Lectus.406.*a bed.*
Legatus.830.*an Embassador.*
Legio.620.*a legion, or band of souldiers.*
Legislator.504.*a lawgiuer.*
Legitimus.397.*lawfull.*
Lego,is.536.*to read.* (*pulse.*
Legumen.596.*all manner of*
Lembus.1024.*a fisher-boat, or whirrie.*
Lemures.925.*hobgoblins, fairies.*
Lenis.247.*smooth, gentle.*
Lenocinium.1136.*curious trimming to intice.*
Leno.575.*a bawde.*
Lentus.211.*slowe, limber.*
Leo.140.*a Lion.*
Lepidus.575.*neat, pleasant.*
Lepor.936.*pleasantnes.*
Lepra.377.*the Lepry.*
Lepus.451.*a Hare.*
Lethargia.1012.*a drousie disease.*
Lethum.751.*death.*
Leuamen.766.*ease.*
Leuca.659.*a league, a mile.*
Leuigo.822.*to plaine, or make smooth.*
Leuir.807.*a husbands brother.*
Leuis.213.*light.*
Leuo.763.*to lift vp.*
Lex.321.*a law.*

L ante I.

Libamen.967.*a sacrifice.*
Libens.365.*willing.*
Liberalis.244.*liberall, free-harted.*
Liberi.63.*children free-borne.*
Libero.446.*to free, to release.*
Liber.255.*a booke.*
Libertas.112.*libertie, freedom.*
Libertus.676.*a late seruant.*
Libet.540.*it pleaseth.*
Libido.216.*lust.*
Libra.864.*a pound weight.*
Libro.854.*to weigh.*
Libum.854.*a wafer.*
Licentia.906.*licence, leaue.*
Liceor.864.*to sette a price on a thing, to cheapen.*

Licet.28. *it is lawfull.*
Lictor.988.*a Seriant, or Marshall.*
Lignum.485.*wood.*
Ligo,onis.803.*a spade, mattocke, &c.*
Ligo,as.486.*to tie.*
Ligula.823.*a lace, point, &c.*
Lilium 71.*a Lilie.*
Limatio.844.*a filing, or polishing.*
Limatè.*exactly.*
Limax.712.*a snaile.*
Limen 733 *the threshold of a doore.*
Limito.177.*to limit, or bound.*
Limpidus.898.*cleare.*
Limus.712.*mud, slime.*
Linea.860.*a line.*
Lingo.267.*to licke.*
Lingua 497.*a tongue.*
Lineo.899.*to anoint, to dawbe.*
Lino.1033.*to besmeare.*
Linquo.677 *to leaue.*
Linteamen.982.*any napery.*
Linter.1024.*a little boate, or wherrie.*
Linteum.889.idem quod Linteamen.
Linum.861.*all kinde of linnen stuffe.*
Lippus.1118.*bleare eyed.*
Liquesco.229.*to melt.*
Liquet.925.*it is manifest.*
Liquidè.598.*clearly, manifestly.*
Liquor.804.*liquor.*
Lis.150.*a sute in law, debate.*
Literæ.223.*an Epistle or Letter.*
Literatura.1177.*learning.*
Litigo.276.*to contend in sute of law.*
Lito,as.611.*to sacrifice.*
Littus.783.*the Sea-shore.*
Litura.860.*a blot in writing.*
Lituro.860.*to blot out, or cancell.*
Lituus.962.*a cornet.*
Liuor.499.*the marke of a blowe.*
Liuidus. *black and blew, wan.*
Lixa.591.*a scullian.*
Lante O.
Loco.484.*to place.*
Loculus.244.*a purse.*
Locupleto.43.*to enrich.*
Locusta.1032.*a kinde of fish.*
Lodix.806.*a bed-sheet.*
Logica 816.*Logicke.*
Lolium.571.*darnell, tares.*
Longanimis.434.*that suffereth long, constant.*
Longæuus.268.*ancient.*
Longinquus.969.*far off.*
Longus.606.*long.*
Loquor.489.*to speake.*
Lorica.427.*a shirt of maile.*
Lorum.475.*a thong of leather, a whip.*
Lotium.964.*vrine.*
Lotrix.806.*a Laundresse.*
Lante V.
Lubet.18.*it pleaseth.*
Lubricus. *slipperie.*
Lucerna.510.*a candle.*
Lucrum.185.*gaine, aduantage.*
Luctor.617.*to struggle.*

Luculentus. 1103. *cleare, elegant.*
Lucus. 925. *a groue.*
Ludibrium. 76. *a mocking-stock.*
Ludicrum. 802. *a play, or interlude.*
Ludifico. 1142. *to mock or ieſt at.*
Ludio. 710. *a ſword-player.*
Ludo 303. *to play.*
Ludus. 1264. *play, alſo a ſchoole.*
Lues. 283. *peſtilence.*
Lugeo. 324. *to mourne.*
Lumbus. 265. *a loine.*
Lumen. 142. *light.*
Luna. 706. *the Moone.*
Luo. 520. *to pay, or ſatisfie.*
Lupanar. 507. *a bawdy-houſe.*
Lupus. 387. *a Wolfe.*
Lurco. 862. *a glutton.*
Luridus. 790. *wanne.*
Luſcus. 1118. *that hath but one eye.*
Luſtra, 811. *the ſpace of fiue yeares.*
Luſtro. 164. *to viewe narrowly, to explaine.*
Luſtrum 994. *a denne.*
Lutulentus. 712. *miry, durty.*
Lux. 322. *light.*
Luxo. 692. *to put out of ioynt.*
Luxuria. 219. *exceſſe in carnall pleaſures, luſt.*
Luxus. 99. idem.

L ante Y.

Lycambes. 1200. *a Thebane ſo called.*
Lychnus. 929. *the ſnuffe of a candle.*
Lympha. 632. *water.*
Lymphaticus. 1147. *furious. mad.*
Lynceus. 1118. *ſharpe-ſighted,*
Lyra. 83. *a Harpe.*

M ante A.

MAcellum. 864. *any market-place for victualls.*
Maceria. 880. *a ſtone-wall.*
Macero. 842. *to waſh, or ſteepe in water.*
Macer. 810. *leane.*
Machina. 1134. *an engine.*
Machinor. 304. *to deuiſe or plot.*
Macto. 468. *to kill, to beate.*
Macula 737. *a blot or blemiſh.*
Madeo. 543. *to be wet.*
Magis. 18. *more.*
Magiſter. 91. *a Maſter, or Inſtructer.*
Magiſtratus. 22. *the office of a Magiſtrate.*
Magnalia. 1014. *great things to be wondered at.*
Magnanimus. 411. *valiant. ſtout.*
Magnates 97. *Noble-men.*
Magnes. 705. *the Loadſtone.*
Magnificus. 318. *honorable.*
Magnoperè. 1107. *greatly.*
Magnus. 469. *great.*
Magus. 170. *a Magician.*
Maieſtas. 422. *maieſtie.*
Maior. 303. *greater.*
Maius. 780. *the month of May.*
Mala. 618. *the cheeke-ball.*

Maledictum.89. *a wicked railing.*
Maleficium.544. *a leud act.*
Maleuolus.428. *enuious, ſpightful.*
Malignus.316. *wicked, malicious.*
Malleus.432. *a mallet, or hammer.*
Malo.123. *I had rather.*
Malus,li.761. *the maſt of a ſhip.*
Malus,a,um.15. *euill.*
Mamma.509. *a pap, or teat.*
Mancipiũ.542. *a captiue, or ſlaue.*
Mancipo.558. *to giue into bondage.*
Mancus.1183. *maimed, lame*
Mandatum.585. *a commaundement.*
Mando,as.1162. *to commit, or giue in charge.*
Mando,is.1015. *to chew.*
Manduco.596. *to eate.*
Manè.257. *early in the morning.*
Maneo.29. *to ſtay, to continue.*
Manes,ium.967. *the ſoules of the dead.*
Mania.1025. *madnes, rage.*
Manica.852. *the ſleeue of a garment.*
Manifeſto.354. *to make euident.*
Manipulus.437. *a handful, a bũdle.*
Mano.462. *to flowe, to trickle down.*
Manſuetus.323. *meeke.*
Mantica.100. *a vvallet.*
Manticularius.384. *a cutpurſe.*
Mantile.824. *a napkin, or towel.*
Manubiæ.983. *ſpoiles taken in warre.*
Manubrium.841. *a hilt, haft, &c.*
Manumiſſus.676. *made free.*
Manus.494. *a hand.*
Mapalia.975. *little cottages, or thatcht ſheds.*
Mappa.975. *a table-cloth.*
Marceſco.723. *to wex rotten.*
Mare.196 *the Sea.*
Margarita.149. *a pearle.*
Margo.860. *the brim or margent of.*
Maria.498. *the name of a vvoman.*
Maritus.618. *a husband.*
Marmor.886. *a Marble-ſtone.*
Marſupium.1144. *a purſe.*
Martyr.323. *a witneſs, or Martyr.*
Maſſa.871. *a lumpe of any thing.*
Maſtix.1174. *a whip.*
Materia.871. *the matter or ſubſtance of.*
Mater.541. *a mother.*
Matertera.391. *a mothers ſiſter.*
Mathematicus.888. *one that calculateth natiuities.*
Matrimonium.357. *matrimony.*
Matrona.184. *an ancient or motherly woman.*
Matta.1003. *a mat.*
Matula.964. *an vrinall, or chamberpot.*
Maturus.746. *ripe.*
Matutinus.735. *of the morning.*
Maxilla.990. *the cheek-bone.*
Maximè.238. *moſt.*
Maximoperè.1119. *very greatly.*

Meatus.970. *a paſſage, or courſe.*
Mechanicus.1142. *belonging to handicrafts.*

Mecænas. 1190. *a noble fauorite of learning.*
Mecum. 551. *with me.*
Medeor. 344. *to heale.*
Mediastinus. 957. *a drudge.*
Medicina. 250. *a medicine, physick.*
Medicus. 218. *a Physician.*
Mediocris. 1178. *indifferent, smal.*
Meditor. 245. *to muse vpon, to meditate.*
Meditullium. 929. *the verie middle.*
Medius. 484. *the middle.*
Medulla. 790. *the marrowe in bones.*
Melancholia. 251. *blacke choler, sullennesse.*
Melior. 863. *better.*
Mel. 729. *honey.*
Melos. 923. *melody, a song.*
Membrana. 960. *a thin skinne, parchment.*
Membrum. 486. *a member, or limme.*
Memini. 107. *to remember.*
Memor. 130. *mindfull.*
Menda. 1178. *a fault, a blot.*
Mendax. 130. *a lyer.*
Mendicus. 774. *that goeth a begging.*
Mens. 497. *the minde.*
Mensa. 784. *a table.*
Mensis. 780. *a moneth.*
Mensura. 252. *a measure.*
Mentio. 874. *a mention, or speaking of.*
Mentior. 277. *to lie, to feine.*
Mentum. 567. *a chin.*
Meo. 621. *to goe.*
Mercenarius. 910. *an hireling.*
Mercor. 834. *to buy.*
Merenda. 595. *an afternoones drinking.*
Mereor. 501. *to merit, or deserue.*
Mereo. 607. *to serue for wages.*
Meretrix. 575. *a harlot, or punke.*
Mergo. 702. *to drowne, to ouervvhelme.*
Meridies. 595. *noone, mid-day.*
Meridior. 589. *to dine.*
Meritò. 1001. *vvorthily, deseruedly.*
Meritum. 905. *a good deede, or desert.*
Merum. 212. *pure mine.*
Merus, a, um. 503. *without mixture, meer.*
Merx. 145. *merchandize.*
Messis. 526. *harueſt.*
Messor. 808. *a reaper, mower, &c.*
Meta. 884. *a marke to shoote at.*
Metallum. 890. *metall.*
Metamorphosis. 708. *a transformation, or great alteration.*
Methodus. 868. *an easie maner of teaching.*
Metior. 819. *to measure.*
Meto. 361. *to mowe, reap.*
Metropolis. 819. *a chief or mother-Citie.*
Metrum. 1103. *metre, verse.*
Metuo. 401. *to fear.*

Metus,450.*feare.*
Meus.394.*mine.*

Mante I.

Mica.584.*a moat, a crum, &c.*
Mico.337.*to shine.*
Migro.707.*to remoue or flit.*
Miles.470.*a Souldier.*
Milito.641.*to goe to warfare.*
Mille.17.*a thousand.*
Milliarium.659.*a mile.*
Miluus.704.*a Kite.*
Mimus.290.*a clowne in a play.*
Minæ.24.*threatnings.*
Minerua.189.*the Goddesse of wisedome.*
Minimè.289.*no, in no wise.*
Minister.465.*a minister, or seruant.*
Mino.720 *to leade, or conueigh.*
Minor.303.*lesse.*
Minuo.890.*to diminish, or waste.*
Minùs.18.*lesse.*
Minutum.801.*a mite, a minute.*
Miraculum.167.*a miracle, or wonder.*
Mirificè.867.*wonderfully.*
Miror.586.*to wonder.*
Miscellaneus.901.*disorderly, mixt together.*
Misceo.491.*to mingle.*
Misereor.180.*to haue pitie on.*
Miseria.234.*miserie, wretchednesse.*
Misericordia.911.*mercy, compassion.*
Missa.1007.*a Masse.*
Missile.631.*any thing that is cast, a dart.*
Mitigo.803.*to asswage, to make smooth.*
Mitis.477.*meeke.*
Mitra.881.*a Bishops mitre.*
Mitto.1013.*to send.*

Mante O.

Mobilis.648.*moueable.*
Moderor.209.*to moderate, or temper.*
Modestia.383.*modestie.*
Modicum.273.*a little.*
Modius.594.*a bushell.*
Modo.43.*now, forth with.*
Modulatus.923.*sung by measure, tuned.*
Modus.487.*a manner.*
Mœchus.368.*an adulterer.*
Mœnia.135.*the walls of a Citie.*
Mœstitia.249.*griefe, sorrow.*
Mola.594.*a mill.*
Moles.1120.*a great heape, a pile, &c.*
Molestia.207.*trouble, griefe.*
Molior.590.*to striue to doe a thing.*
Molitor.578.*a Miller.*
Mollis.80.*soft, easie.*
Molo.594.*to grinde.*
Molossus.354.*a mastiue-dog.*
Momentum.9.*the least part of time, a moment.*
Momus.1160.*the god of reprehension, a curious carper, or scoffer.*
Monachus.266.*a Monke.*
Monarchia.156.*a Monarchie.*

Monaste-

Monasterium. 907. a menestery.
Moneo. 301. to admonish, to warne.
Moneta. 965. the stamp of money.
Monile. 333. a Iewell to hang about ones neck.
Mons. 454. a hill.
Monstro. 760. to shew, to declare, to point at.
Monstrum. 688. a monster.
Monumentum. 599. a remembrance of things past.
Mora. 108. delay.
Morbus. 218. a disease.
Mordeo. 344. to bite.
Morigerus. 16. obedient, dutifull.
Morio. 517. a foole, or idiote.
Morior. 107. to die.
Moror. 292. to stay, to abide.
Morosus. 182. froward.
Morsus. 332. a biting.
Mortarium. 1035. a mortar to bruse things in.
Mortalis. 234. subiect to death.
Mos. 58. a manner, or fashion.
Motus. 419. a motion, or passion.
Moueo. 247. to moue, to prouoke.
Mox. 1011. by and by.
Mante V.
Mucro. 1002. the point of a sword.
Mugio. 1167. to looe, to roare.
Mulceo. 60. to stroake, to asswage.
Mulcto. 441. to punish.
Mulgeo. 195. to milke.
Mulier. 206. a woman.
Multiplico. 749. to multiply, or increase.
Multitudo. 355. a great number.
Multoties. 1027. oftentimes.
Multus. 277. much, many.
Mulus. 175. a Mule.
Mundicies. 1184. cleanenesse, neatnesse.
Mundus. 258. the world.
Mungo. 919, to cleanse.
Municipium. 620. a priuiledged Citie, or Towne.
Munia. 425. publike duties.
Munio. 644. to fortifie, to fence.
Munificus. 446. bountifull, liberall.
Munus. 921. a gift.
Murmuro. 586. to murmure, or repine.
Murus. 776. a wall.
Mus. 454. a Mouse.
Musæ. 256. the Goddesses of learning.
Musca. 407. a flie.
Musæum, 929. a study, or schoole.
Musica. 251. musick.
Mussito. 1169. to mutter.
Mustella. 784. a Weasell.
Mustum. 543. any thing fresh and new.
Mutilus. 1144. maimed.
Mutio. 1173. to mutter, to whisper.
Muto. 79. to change.
Mutuò. 175. mutually, one another.
Mutuo. 142. to lend, or borrow.
Mutus. 59. dumb, speechlesse.

M ante T.

Myrrha.976.*Myrrh.*
Mysterium.376.*a mysterie, or secret.*

N ante A.

NÆ.1198.*truly.*
Nævus.509.*a mole or speckle in the body.*
Nam.211.*for.*
Namque.1171.*for.*
Nanciscor.420.*to get.*
Nanus.617.*a dwarfe, a dandiprat.*
Naris.1135.*the nose thrill.*
Narro.905.*to tell, or report.*
Nascor.454.*to be borne.*
Nasus.1141.*a nose.*
Natalis.671.*the day of ones birth.*
Natio.921.*a Nation, or Country.*
Natiuitas.1110.*birth, natiuity.*
Natiuus.438 *natiue, naturall.*
Nato.632.*to swim often.*
Natura.202.*nature.*
Natus.500.*a sonne.*
Naualis.676.*belonging to a shippe.*
Nauale.443.*a docke where ships lie.*
Nauarchus.612.*a Master of a shippe.*
Nauclerus.670.*a pilot.*
Naufragium.40.*shipwrack.*
Nauigo.109.*to saile.*
Nauis.695.*a ship.*
Nauo.1122.*to imploy, to endeauour.*
Nausea.670.*a disposition or list to vomit.*
Nauta.653.*a Mariner.*

N ante E.

Ne.31.*lest that.*
Nebula.713.*a little white clowd.*
Nebulo.503.*a knaue, a base fellowe.*
Nec.339 *neither.*
Necdum.653 *no not.*
Necessitas.403.*need, necessitie.*
Necessitudo.87.*friendshippe, or alliance.*
Neco.392.*to kill.*
Necto.193.*to knit.*
Necubi,1156.*lest in any place.*
Nefandus.330.*not to be named, haynous.*
Nefas.313.*an vnlawfull act.*
Nefrens.610.*a little weaned pig.*
Negligo.64.*to neglect.*
Nego.92.*to deny.*
Negotior.137.*to be busie.*
Nemo.20.*no body.*
Nempe.1127.*to wit.*
Nemus.740.*a wood.*
Neo.953.*to spin, to twist.*
Neophytus.138.*a new professer, newly planted.*
Neotericus.1191.*of after time, moderne.*
Nepos.525.*a nephew.*
Nepos.629.*a spend-thrift.*
Neptis.552.*a Neece.*
Nequaquam.844.*in no sort.*
Nequè.1173.*neither.*
Nequeo.1129.*I cannot.*

Nequicquam.445.*in vaine, neuer a whit.*
Nequitia.81.*naughtineſs, lewdneſſe.*
Neruus.487.*a ſinew.*
Neſcio.278.*not to knowe.*
Neuter.1028.*neither of them.*
Neutiquam.774.*in no wiſe, not.*
Nex.602.*violent death.*
Nexus.258.*a bond, or knot.*

N ante I.

Ni.1198.*except.*
Nidor.1138.*the ſauour of any thing.*
Nidus.162.*a neaſt.*
Niger.214.*blacke.*
Nihil.167.*not hing.*
Nihilominus.1151.*neuertheleſs.*
Nil.127.*nothing.*
Nimbus.935.*a great winde, or ſtorme.*
Nimirum.1120.*truly.*
Nimis.210.*too much.*
Ningo.931.*to ſnowe.*
Niſi.630.*except.*
Niteo.546.*to be neat, to ſhine.*
Nitor, oris.72.*cleanneſſe, clearneſſe.*
Nitor.92.*to endeuour, or ſtriue.*
Nix.728.*ſnowe.*

N ante O.

Nobilis.81.*well knowne, noble.*
Noceo.656.*to hurt.*
Noctua.792.*an owle.*
Nocturnus.694.*pertaining to the night.*
Nodus.187.*a knot, or ioynt.*
Nolo.490.*to be vnwilling.*
Nomen.1.*a name.*
Non.80.*not.*
Nondum.817.*not yet.*
Nonnullus.1131.*ſome.*
Norma.868.*a rule.*
Noſco.109.*to know.*
Noſocomium.435.*an hoſpitall.*
Noſter.588.*ours.*
Noſtras.519.*of our Countrie.*
Nota.366.*a note, or mark.*
Nothus.397.*a baſtard.*
Notitia.868.*knowledge.*
Noto.1125.*to note, or mark.*
Notus.788.*the Southerne winde.*
Nouacula.841.*a Barbars raſor.*
Nouem.787.*nine.*
Nouerca.396.*a ſtep-mother.*
Nouiſſimus.626.*the laſt.*
Nouitius.532.*new begunne, a nouice.*
Nouus.11.*new.*
Nox.466.*the night.*
Noxa.197.*hurt, damage.*
Noxia.520.*an offence.*

N ante V.

Nubes.941.*a clowde.*
Nubo.133.*to marrie a huſband.*
Nucleus.997.*a kernel.*
Nudiuſtertius.888.*three daies agoe.*
Nudus.481.*bare.*
Nugæ.70.*triſles, toyes.*

Nullatenus.586.*in no wise.*
Nullus.467.*none.*
Num.853.*whether or no.*
Numen.136.*the power, will, or maiestie of God.*
Numerus.530.*a number.*
Nummus.222.*money, coine.*
Nunc.1113.*now.*
Nuncio.456.*to bring tidings, to tell.*
Nuncius.626.*a messenger.*
Nuncupo.920.*to name, or call.*
Nundinæ.976.*a Fair or market.*
Nunquam.78.*neuer.*
Nunquid.464.*whether or no.*
Nuper.578.*lately.*
Nuptiæ.298.*a mariage.*
Nurus.872.*a daughter in-law.*
Nusquam.538.*in no place.*
Nuto.987.*to shake or wagge the head.*
Nutrio.703.*to nourish.*
Nutrix.66.*a nurse.*
Nutus.367.*a becke, or nod with the head.*
Nux.720.*a nut.*

N ante Y.

Nympha.876.*a Nymph, or bride.*

O ante B.

OB.52.*for.*
Obdo.882.*to put to, or shut.*
Obduco.375.*to couer-ouer.*
Obedio.28.*to obey.*
Obeo.456.*to die.*
Obesus.289.*fat, grosse.*
Obex.636.*a doore barre, a let, or hindrance.*
Obfusco.374.*to make darke.*
Objicio.879.*to throwe or lay against.*
Obiter.1113.*by the way.*
Oblector.1119.*to delight.*
Obligo.1122.*to oblige or binde one to him by benefits.*
Obliquus.380.*crooked, awry.*
Oblitero.718.*to blot, or blur.*
Obliuio.404.*forgetfulnesse.*
Obloquutor.53.*a back-biter.*
Obnixè.520.*earnestly.*
Obnoxius.507.*guilty, subiect to.*
Obnubio.876.*to couer-ouer.*
Obulus.1031.*a halfepenny.*
Obruo.77.*to ouerwhelme.*
Obscœnus.263.*foule, vnchaste, dishoneſt.*
Obscuro.159.*to make darke.*
Obsecro.1190.*to beseech.*
Obsequium.58.*obedience.*
Obsequor.585.*to obey.*
Obseruo.173.*to obserue or marke.*
Obses.607.*an hostage or pledge.*
Obsideo.1002.*to besiege, beset.*
Obsigno.624.*to seale vp.*
Obsisto.1016.*to resist, or withstand.*
Obsolesco.934.*to vvex olde, and out of vse.*
Obsonium.864.*meate, foode.*
Obstaculum.973.*a let, or hinderance.*

derance.
Obſtetrix.946.*a Midwife.*
Obſtinatus.585.*obſtinate, ſtubborne.*
Obſto.1016.*to withſtand, to reſiſt.*
Obſtruo.697.*to ſtop, or ſhut vp.*
Obſum.281.*to hinder, to hurt.*
Obtempero.184.*to obey.*
Obteſtor.520.*to pray, or beſeech.*
Obtineo.60.*to obtaine.*
Obtrectator.274.*a detractor, a backbiter.*
Obtundo.445.*to knocke, to make blunt.*
Obturo.889.*to ſhut, or ſtop.*
Obuio.1107.*to meet with.*

O ante C.

Occaſio.104.*an occaſion.*
Occaſus.733.*fall, or ruine.*
Occidens.126.*the Weſt part.*
Occido.770.*to fall downe, to die.*
Occludo.834.*to ſtop, to locke vp.*
Occiput.1006.*the hinder part of the head.*
Occipio.1012.*to beginne.*
Occulo.100.*to couer-ouer, to hide.*
Occultè.20.*ſecretly.*
Occumbo.954.*to fall downe, to die.*
Occupo.31.*to anticipate, or preuent.*
Occurro.636.*to meet with, to reſiſt.*
Occurſus.1124.*an incountring.*
Oceanus.600.*the maine Sea.*
Ocium.217.*idleneſs, vacancie.*
Ocrea.840.*a boot.*
Octo.817.*eight.*
October.559.*the month of October.*
Oculus.111.*an eye.*
Ocyus.1124.*more ſwift, or quick*

O ante D.

Odi.264.*I hate.*
Odium.108.*hatred.*
Odor.769.*an odor or ſmell.*

O ante E.

Oeconomus.583.*a ſteward.*
Oecumenicus.512.*vniuerſall, generall.*
Oeſtrum.613.*a kinde of flie, or bree.*

O ante F.

Offa.589.*a morſell, or gobbet.*
Offendo.90.*to offend, or diſpleaſe.*
Offendo.989.*to hit againſt, to finde caſually.*
Offero.115.*to offer.*
Officina.928.*a worke-houſe.*
Officio.686.*to hurt.*
Officium.531.*an office.*
Offundo.778.*to poure out, to ſtraine.*

O ante L.

Oleo.592.*to ſmell.*
Oleum.933.*oyle.*
Olfactus.1137.*the ſenſe of ſmelling.*
Olim.1127.*in time paſt.*
Olitor.570.*a Gardiner, or ſeller of hearbs.*

Oliua. 267. *an olive tree.*
Olla. 338. *an earthen pot.*
Olor, 83. *a swan.*
Olus. 596. *pot-hearbs.*

O ante M.

Omen. 764. *lucke good or ill, a presage.*
Omitto. 116. *to omitte, or forbeare.*
Omnimodè. 1168. *by all meanes.*
Omnino. 12. *altogether, wholly.*
Omnipotens. 136. *Almighty.*
Omnis. 328. *all.*
Omphacium. 851. *verjuice.*

O ante N.

Onager. 292. *a wilde Asse.*
Onus. 218. *a burthen.*

O ante P.

Opacus. 791. *darke, duskish.*
Opera. 232. *labor, diligence.*
Operculum. 307. *a couer, or lid.*
Operæpretium. 1104. *the reward of ones labour, a thing worth the labour.*
Operio. 537. *to couer.*
Operior. 583. *to vvaite or stay for.*
Operor. 31. *to labour, to worke.*
Opes. 208. *riches.*
Opifex. 233. *a workman, a craftsman.*
Opificium. 899. *workmanship, or worke.*
Opilio. 530. *a Shepheard.*
Opimus. 320. *fat, fertile.*
Opinio. 524. *an opinion.*
Opiparè. 584. *sumptuously, plentifully.*
Opitulor. 318. *to helpe or succour.*
Oportet. 130. *it behoueth.*
Oppeto. 569. *to die, to fall into a disease.*
Oppidò. 176. *verie much.*
Oppidum. 641. *a Citie or walled towne.*
Oppilo. 1019. *to stop.*
Oppono. 1110. *to set against.*
Opportunus. 116. *fitte, in good time.*
Opprimo. 683. *to oppresse, to fal vpon.*
Opprobriũ. 569. *rebuke, reproach.*
Oppugno. 697. *to assault, to batter.*
Optimates. 204. *noblemen.*
Optio. 828. *choise.*
Opto. 237. *to wish, or couet.*
Opulentus. 386. *rich, plentifull.*
Opus. 319. *needfull.*
Opus, eris. 499. *labor, work.*

O ante R.

Ora. 715. *a coast or border.*
Oraculum. 847. *an answer from God.*
Oratio. 351. *communication.* 844. *an Oration.*
Orator. 844. *an Orator, or Pleader.*
Orbis. 795. *any round thing, the vvorld.*
Orbita. 813. *a cart-wheele, or the track vvhich it maketh in the ground.*
Orbus. 967. *deprived of.*

Orcus. 1001. *a graue, hell.*
Ordinariè. 563. *ordinarily.*
Ordior. 1110. *to begin.*
Ordo. 278. *order, array.*
Organum. 966. *any instrument, or member of the body.*
Oriens. 826. *the East.*
Orificium. 889. *the mouth of a vessell.*
Origo. 645. *an originall, or beginning.*
Orior. 213. *to begin, to arise.*
Ornamentū. 781. *an ornament.*
Orno. 206. *to decke, or adorne.*
Oro. 998. *to pray.*
Orphanus. 254. *that hath neither father nor mother.*
Orthodoxus. 949. *that is of the true faith.*
Orthographia. 1030. *true vvriting.*
Oryza. 918. *Rice.*

O ante S.

Os, oris. 432. *the mouth.*
Os, ossis. 841. *a boan.*
Oscitanter. 564. *carelesly.*
Osculum. 464. *a kisse.*
Ostendo. 726. *to shew.*
Ostento. 547. *to boast.*
Ostentum. 708. *any thing against nature.*
Ostium. 479. *a doore.*
Ostreum. 933. *any shell-fish.*
Ostrum. 339. *purple, or scarlet.*

O ante V.

Ouile. 975. *a sheep-fold.*
Ouis. 387. *a sheep.*
Ouo. 562. *to triumph.*
Ouum. 930. *an egge.*

P ante A.

PAbulum. 798. *grasse, fodder.*
Paciscor. 582. *to make a contract.*
Paco. 740. *to pacifie.*
Pactum. 829. *a bargain.*
Pædagogus. 572. *a schoolmaster.*
Pædor. 1138. *vncleanness, stink.*
Paganus. 513. *a Pagan, or Heathen.*
Pagina. 718. *a page in a book.*
Pagus. 511. *a village.*
Palæstra. 1164. *a wrestling-place.*
Pala. 1006. *a shouell.*
Palam. 456. *openly.*
Palatium. 892. *a Princes Court.*
Palatum. 772. *the palat, or taste.*
Palea. 763. *chaffe.*
Palinodia. 1116. *a recantation.*
Pallium. 194. *a cloake.*
Pallor. 71. *vvanneſſe.*
Palma. 415. *a Palme-tree.*
Palmes. 744. *a Vine-bud.*
Palmus. 985. *a hand-bredth.*
Palpebræ. 555. *the eye lids.*
Palpo. 515. *a flatterer.*
Palus, i. 985. *a post.*
Palus, udis. 691. *a fennish ground.*
Pando. 524. *to spread abroad.*
Pango. 896. *to sing.*
Panis. 426. *bread.*
Pannus. 482. *cloth, a rag.*
Papa. 998. *the Pope.*
Papyrus. 829. *paper.*
Par. 487. *like, euen.*
Parabola. 147. *a similitude.*
Paracletus. 1014. *an Aduocate.*

Paradiſus. 280. *Paradiſe.*
Paralyſis. 569. *a Palſie.*
Paraphraſtes. 847. *one that expoundeth a thing not* verbo tenus; *but according to the ſenſe.*
Paraſitus. 370. *a flatterer.*
Parco. 303. *to pardon, to fauour.*
Parcus. 300. *ſparing.*
Parens. 752. *that bringeth-forth.*
Parentheſis. 815. *a parentheſis.*
Pareo. 345. *to obey.*
Parergon. 1180. *a needleſſe addition.*
Paries. 821. *the wall of an houſe.*
Pario. 210. *to bring-forth.*
Pariter. 1180. *likewiſe.*
Parma. 959. *a little target.*
Parricida. 330. *that killeth his father, &c.*
Paro. 1187. *to prepare.*
Parochia. 673. *a pariſh.*
Paropſis. 932. *a platter.*
Parochus. 673. *a pariſh Prieſt.*
Pars. 686. *a part.*
Parſimonia. 231. *ſparingneſſe.*
Particeps. 553. *a partaker.*
Partim. 1179. *partly.*
Partior. 918. *to diuide.*
Parturio. 454. *to trauell of childbirth.*
Partus. 230. *a birth, or a thing brought forth.*
Paruipendo. 117. *to eſteeme little.*
Parùm. 1166. *a little.*
Parumper. 593. *a little while.*
Paruus. 448. *little.*
Paſcha. 553. *the paſſeouer.*
Paſco. 747. *to feed.*
Paſcua. 724. *paſtures.*
Paſſer. 266. *a ſparrow.*
Paſſim. 783. *on each ſide.*
Paſſio. 281. *paſſion.*
Paſſus. 659. *a paſe, a ſtep.*
Paſtillus. 592. *a ſweet ball.*
Paſtinator. 571. *a deluer.*
Paſtor. 305. *a ſhepheard.*
Patella. 307. *a pottinger.*
Pateo. 480. *to be laid open.*
Patera. 814. *a goblet.*
Paterfamilias. 951. *the good-man of a houſe.*
Pater. 493. *a father.*
Patibulum. 478. *a croſſe, a Iibbet.*
Patientia. 402. *patience.*
Patina. 591. *a broad platter.*
Patior. 946. *to ſuffer.*
Patriarcha. 905. *a chiefe father.*
Patria. 410. *ones natiue Country.*
Patritius. 1040. *a Senator.*
Patrimonium. 21. *a patrimony.*
Patro. 316. *to commit, or doe.*
Patrocinium. 440. *refuge in trouble.*
Patronus. 380. *a Protector.*
Patruelis. 551. *a coſin germane.*
Patruus. 525. *an uncle.*
Paucus. 202. *few.*
Paueo. 225. *to feare greatly.*
Pauimentum. 555. *a pauement.*
Paulatim. 436. *by little & little.*
Pauliſper. 1112. *a little while.*
Paulò. 247 *a little.*

Paululum.490.*a little.*
Pauo.1140.*a Peacocke.*
Pauper.312.*poore.*
Pax.321.*peace.*

P ante E.

Peccatum.89.*a sinne.*
Pecten.799.*a combe.*
Pectus.632.*the breast.*
Pecuarius.931.*a breeder of Cattel.*
Peculiaris.1126.*peculiar, proper.*
Peculium.1018.*goods got by our owne industrie.*
Pecunia.28.*money.*
Pecus, dis.305.*the lesser sort of cattell.*
Pecus, oris.724.*all kind of cattell.*
Pedes.663.*a footman.*
Pedetentim.1167.*step by step.*
Pedica.378.*a snare, or fetter.*
Pediculus.799.*a louse.*
Pedisequus.628.*a footman.*
Peiero.979.*to forswear.*
Peior.232.*worse.*
Pelagus.783.*the maine Sea.*
Pellex.332.*a married mans whore.*
Pellicio.183.*to allure.*
Pellis.166.*a skin.*
Pello.280.*to thrust out.*
Peluis.986.*a bason.*
Penates.1025.*houshold-gods.*
Pendeo.9.*to hang.*
Pendo.528.*to poise, to render.*
Penè.1145.*almost.*
Penes.522.*in ones power.*
Penetro.488.*to penetrate, or pearce.*
Penicillum.*a Painters pensill.*
Penitus 814.*wholly.*
Penna.73.*a pen, or feather.*
Pensio.870.*a yearely fee.*
Pensum.919.*a taske.*
Pentecoste.573.*the feast of Whitsontide.*
Penuria.69.*extreame want.*
Penus.789.*houshould provision.*
Peplus.876.*a hood, or veile.*
Per.46.*by or through.*
Pera.774.*a pouch, or scrip.*
Peragro.826.*to trauell ouer.*
Percello.620.*to strike, and ouerthrowe.*
Percipio.719.*to take, or receiue.*
Percitus.613.*much prouoked.*
Percunctor.1171.*to enquire diligently.*
Percutio.198.*to strike.*
Perdius.442.*all day long.*
Perdix.989.*a Partrige.*
Perdo.133.*to lose or destroy.*
Perduco.263.*to bring by force.*
Perduellis.441.*a stubborne enemie.*
Peregrè.511.*from far, or far off.*
Peregrinus.534.*a forainer.*
Perendiè.1114.*the third day after.*
Perennis.645.*perpetuall.*
Pereo.61.*to perish.*
Perfectus.156.*perfect, absolute.*
Perficio.434.*to perfect, to performe.*
Perfidus.377.*disloyal, traiterous.*
Perfringo.618.*to breake in pieces.*

Pergamenum. 860. *parchment.*
Pergo. 679. *to proceed.*
Pergula. 1020. *a gallerie.*
Perhibeo. 1127. *to say, to affirme.*
Periclitor. 1197. *to be in danger.*
Periculum. 127. *perill.*
Perimo. 396. *to kill.*
Perindè. 1138. *likewise.*
Periodus. 1129. *a perfect sentence, an end.*
Peripetasma. 1140. *hangings, as Tapestrie, &c.*
Periphrasis. 1139. *a circũlocution.*
Peristroma. 893. *tapestrie-worke.*
Peritus. 170. *skilfull.*
Periurium. 569. *forswearing.*
Permitto. 350. *to suffer.*
Perna. 828. *a gambon of Bacon.*
Pernicies. 97. *death destruction.*
Pernix 665. *stubborne, nimble.*
Pernocto. 694. *to doe any thing all night long.*
Pernox. 442. *all night long.*
Peroro. 1200. *to tell a thing to the end.*
Perpendiculum. 837. *a Carpenters plum line.*
Perpendo. 125. *to examine, consider.*
Perperam. 335. *ill, amisse.*
Perpetim. 1163. *incessantly.*
Perpetior. 1195. *to endure.*
Perpetro. 1104. *to do, commit.*
Perpetuus. 52. *everlasting.*
Perpolio. 1004. *to polish.*
Perplexus. 67 *intricate, doubtfull.*
Persequor. 393. *to pursue, to persecute.*
Perseuerantia. 433. *constancie, stedfastnesse.*
Persisto. 905. *to continue, to persist.*
Persona. 25. *a person.*
Perspicax. 816. *quicke sighted, sharp witted.*
Perspicio. 451. *to perceiue plainly.*
Perspicuus. 181. *plaine, manifest.*
Pertica. 819. *a met-wand.*
Pertinax. 6. *that holdeth fast.*
Pertineo. 872. *to pertaine to.*
Pertingo. 653. *to extend to.*
Peruersus. 34. *froward.*
Peruicacia. 290. *obstinacie.*
Pes. 488. *a foot.*
Pessimus. 283. *worst.*
Pessulus. 882. *a doore bar.*
Pessundo. 869. *to cast vnder foote.*
Pestis. 334. *a plague.*
Petaso. 828. *a pestill of Porke.*
Peto. 219. *to aske or desire.*
Petra. 448. *a rock.*
Petulans. 344. *reprochefull.*
Petulcus. 370. *lasciuious.*

Pante H.

Phalanx. 1003. *a squadron of souldiers.*
Phœnix. 1197. *the bird Phœnix.*
Phaleræ. 1133. *horse-trappers.*
Phantasia. 752. *a vision or imagination.*
Phantasma. 752. *a vaine vision.*
Pharetra. 884. *a quiuer of arrowes.*
Pharmacopola. 993. *an Apothecarie.*
Pharmacum. 168. *a medicine, or purge.*

Pheretrum. 969. *a beere or coffin.*
Phiala. 857. *a wide mouthed pot.*
Philomela. 896. *a nightingale.*
Philosophor. 39. *to play the Philosopher.*
Phlebotomia. 832. *a letting of blood.*
Phlegma. 771. *fleame.*
Phrasis. 934. *a phrase.*
Phrenesis. 686. *a disease in the head.*
Phrygio. 900. *an Embroiderer.*
Physica. 888. *naturall philosophy.*
Physiognomia. 867. *the Science to know ones inclination by his visage.*

P ante I.

Piaculum. 65. *an hainous offence, by some satisfaction to be purged.*
Pica. 981. *a bird called a Pie.*
Pictura. 165. *a painting, a picture.*
Piget. 56. *it irketh.*
Pigmentum. 1133. *a painters colours.*
Pignus. 554. 967. *a pledge.*
Pigritia. 227. *slothfulnes.*
Pila. 855. *a ball.*
Pileus. 668. *a hat.*
Pilum. 1113. *a dart.*
Pilum. 1035. *a pestill.*
Pilus. 799. *haire.*
Pincerna. 982. *a butler.*
Pingo. 1140. *to paint.*
Pinguedo. 111. *fatnes.*
Pinnæ. 701. *the finnes of fish.*
Pinso. 845. *to bake.*
Piper. 933. *Pepper.*
Pirata. 600. *a Pirate.*
Piscator. 147. *a Fisherman.*
Piscina. 707. *a fish-pond.*
Piscis. 707. *a fish.*
Pistor. 594. *a Baker.*
Pistrimum. 637. *a place of correction.*
Pisum. 981. *a pease.*
Pituita. 832. *fleame.*
Pius 474. *holy.*
Pix. 88 *pitch.*

P ante L.

Placenta. 827. *a tart, marchpane, &c.*
Placeo. 102. *to please.*
Placidus. 239. *meeke, calme.*
Placitum. 1129. *a decree.*
Placo. 605. *to reconcile.*
Plaga. 41. *a stripe or blowe.*
Plagæ. 451. *nets.*
Planeta. 820. *a wandring star.*
Plango. 245. *to bewaile.*
Planta. 488. *the soule of the foote.*
Planus. 467. *euen, plaine.*
Platea. 562. *a broad street.*
Plaudo. 1163. *to clap hands.*
Plaustrum. 562. *a chariot, &c.*
Plebs. 768. *the common people.*
Plecto. 386. *to punish.*
Plectrum. 669. *a quill, the strings of a Harp, &c.*
Plenus. 777. *full.*
Plerique. 225. *the most part.*
Plerunque. 288. *most commonly.*
Plico. 1172. *to fold in.*
Ploro. 599. *to bewaile, to weepe.*
Pluma. 592. *a feather.*
Plumbum. 199. *lead.*
Plurimùm 721. *very much.*
Plurimus. 352. *very much.*
Plusquam. *more then.*

Plus.846.*more.*
Pluuia.727.*raine.*

P ante O.

Poculum.215.*a drinking cup.*
Podagra.228.*the Gout.*
Pœna.1011.*punishment.*
Pœnitentia.113.*repentance.*
Poeta.529.*a Poet.*
Politus.901.*polished, or exquisite.*
Politia.135.*ciuill gouernment.*
Polleo.561.*to excell.*
Pollex.692.*the thumb.*
Polliceor.607.*to promise.*
Polluo.516.*to pollute.*
Polus.759.*the end of the axel-tree, whereon heauen was thought to be turned.*
Pomarium.880.*an Orchard.*
Pompa.229.*a solemne shew.*
Pomum.280.*an apple.*
Pondero.252.*to weigh.*
Pondus.415.*a burden, a weight.*
Pone.862.*nigh to.*
Pono.510.*to put, or place.*
Pons.945.*a bridge.*
Pontifex.881.*a Bishop.*
Pontus.707.*the Sea.*
Popina.503.*an Inne, &c.*
Ples.970.*a ham.*
Popularis.807.*a companion.*
Populor.640.*to dispeople.*
Populus.469.*the common people.*
Porcus.149.*a hog.*
Porrigo.492.*to reach to.*
Porrò.1146.*moreouer.*
Porrus.908.*a leeke.*
Porta.882.*a doore, or gate.*

Portendo.708.*to foretell, betoken.*
Portentum.708.*a strange thing.*
Porticus.963.*a porch.*
Portio.899.*a part, or portion.*
Porto.926.*to carry.*
Portus.109.*a port.*
Porus.970.*a pore of the body, whereby sweat, haires &c. haue their issue.*
Posco.1134.*to require.*
Positio.836.*a placing.*
Possideo.22.*to possesse.*
Possum.51.*to may or can.*
Post.29.*after.*
Postea.489.*afterward.*
Posteritas.1162.*posteritie.*
Posterus.146.*that is to come.*
Postis.821.*a poste.*
Posticum.1016.*a back-gate.*
Posthumus.953.*borne after the death of the father.*
Postmodum.1123.*hereafter.*
Postquam.594.*after that.*
Postremus.447.*the last.*
Postridie.662.*the day after.*
Postulo.460.*to intreat, or require.*
Potestas.419.*power.*
Potior.444.*to obtaine, to possesse.*
Potissimùm.897.*chiefely.*
Potio.168.*drinking, a potion.*
Potiùs.303.*rather.*
Potus.543.*drinke.*

P ante R.

Præ.665.*in respect.*
Præbeo.428.*to shew, to offer.*

Præcedo.628.*to goe before.*
Præceps.113.*headlong, rash.*
Præceptor.914.*an instructer.*
Præceptum.373.*a commaundement.*
Præcipio.181.*to teach.*
Præcipito.113.*to cast down headlong.*
Præcipuus.203.*speciall, souereine.*
Præclarus.62.*very bright, noble.*
Præcludo.367.*to shut, or stop vp.*
Præco.1149.*a Common cryer.*
Præconium.29.*praise, commendation.*
Præcordia.996.*the heart-strings.*
Præcox.561.*timely ripe.*
Præda.643.*a prey, or bootie.*
Prædico,is.519.*to foretell.*
Prædico,as.452.*to publish, or preach.*
Præditus.501.*enaued.*
Prædium.732.*possession, inheritance.*
Prædo.698.*a theefe.*
Prædor.356.*to rob or spoile.*
Præfatio.874.*a Preface.*
Præfero.560.*to esteeme more of.*
Præficio.628.*to appoint an Ouerseer.*
Prægnans.625.*great with child.*
Præiudicium.1143.*hinderance.*
Prælium.607.*a battaile.*
Præludium.1111.*a preamble, or beginning.*
Prælum.968.*a presse.*
Præmium.120.*a reward.*
Præpono.222.*to set before.*
Præpositus.348.*that hath the ouersight or charge of.*
Præposterus.919.*out of order.*
Prærogatiua.588.*preheminence.*
Præsagium.702.*a foretelling.*
Præscientia.1108.*foreknowledge.*
Præsens.141.*present.*
Præsentiæ.1102.*presence.*
Præsento.565.*to present or giue.*
Præsepe.738.*a stable, or stall.*
Præsertim.162.*chiefely.*
Præses.681.*a chiefe Gouernour.*
Præsideo.681.*to sit before.*
Præsidium.422.*all manner of defence or aide.*
Præstans.711.*excellent.*
Præstat.180.*it is better.*
Præstigiator.577.*a cosener.*
Præstò.197.*at hand.*
Præsto,as.467.*to giue or bestow.*
Præstolor.694.*to tarry for.*
Præsul.515.*a Prior or Prelate.*
Præsum.207.*to be before others.*
Præsumo.25.*to ghesse or deeme.*
Prætendo.556.*to pretend.*
Præter.1136.*except.*
Prætextatus.400.*chaste.*
Prætorium.293.*a Court of iustice.*
Prætura.515.*the office of a Prætor.*
Præuaricor.414.*to deale falsely.*
Præuideo.429.*to see before.*
Prandium.565.*a dinner.*
Pratum.780.*a meadow.*

Prauus.70.wicked.
Praxis.188.action, practice.
Preces.1190.prayers.
Precor.161.to prey.
Premo.453.to presse downe.
Presbyter.381.a Priest.
Pretiosus.975.sumptuous.
Pretium.787.the price of a thing.
Pridem.710.lately.
Pridiè.661.the day before.
Primas.1013.a chiefe Gouernour.
Primipilus.1148.a Captaine of the vant-guard.
Primitiæ.381.the first fruits.
Primogenitus,a,um.440.first-borne or begotten.
Primordia.780.first beginnings.
Primores.557.noblemen.
Primus.512.the first.
Princeps.309.a Prince.
Principium.4.a beginning.
Priscus.502.old, ancient.
Pristinus.984.ancient, aconsto-
Priuatus.316.priuate. (med.
Priuignus.396.a sonne in law.
Priuilegium.1126.a prerogatiue.
Priuo.845.to take from.
Priusquam.103.before that.
Proauus.398.a great grandfather.
Pro.13.in stead of.
Probabilis.816.that may be proued.
Probè.109.verie well.
Problema.597.a proposition including a question.
Proboscis.140.an Elephants snout.
Probo.183.to proue.
Prebrum.1192.reproch, rebuke. &c.
Probus.109.honest.
Procax.672.shameless.
Procedo.477.to goe on.
Procello.682.to turne vpside-downe.
Proceres.229.the head-men of a towne.
Procerus.1108.high.
Procido.459.to fall downe flat.
Procliuis.979.inclined, readie.
Procreatio.63.a begetting, or bringing forth.
Procul.370.a farre off.
Procuro.956.to procure.
Procus.516.a wooer or suter.
Prodeo.789.to goe forth.
Prodigium.831.a thing vnnaturall.
Prodigus.220.riotous.
Proditor.587.a betrayer.
Prodo.308.to accuse or betray.
Produco.732.to bring forth.
Proœmium.1179.a Preface.
Profanus.504.vnhallowed.
Profectò.1154.truly.
Profero.1014.to shew forth.
Proficio.24.to profit.
Proficiscor.1016.to goe forth.
Profiteor.532.to acknowledge.
Profligatus.607.put to flight.
Profugium.410.a place of refuge.
Profundus.164.deepe.
Progenies.398.a progeny.
Prognosticon.775.a foretelling.

Prohibeo. 366. *to forbid.*
Projicio. 149. *to cast forth.*
Proindè. 1111. *therefore.*
Proles. 219 *issue, ofspring.*
Prolixus. 101. *long.*
Prologus. 1179 *a Preface.*
Promineo. 756. *to hang ouer.*
Promiscuus. 956. *confused.*
Promitto. 535. *to promise.*
Promo. 493. *to drawe out.*
Promontorium. 661. *a hill stretching out into the Sea.*
Promptus. 1177. *easie, apt.*
Promulgo. 934. *to diuulge abroad.*
Promus. 814. *a Buttler.*
Pronuncio. 576. *to declare.*
Pronus 730. *with the face downward.*
Propago. 1000. *to spring, or increase.*
Propatulus. 316. *in the view of all men.*
Propè. 194. *nigh.*
Propediem. 1199. *after a while.*
Propemodum. 1136. *almost.*
Propensus. 1143. *prone.*
Propero. 443. *to make haste.*
Propheta. 726. *a Prophet.*
Propino. 340. *to drinke to.*
Propinquus. 320. *neer allied.*
Propinquus. 371. *neere at hand.*
Propitius. 519. *mercifull.*
Propono. 677. *to purpose.*
Proportio. 772. *an equall part.*
Propositio. 816. *a proposition.*
Proprius. 453. *peculiar.*
Propter. 135. *for.*
Propudium. 1023. *impudencie.*
Propugnaculũ. 697. *a fortresse.*
Propugno. 1106. *to defend.*
Prora. 768. *the fore-deck of a ship.*
Prorogo. 540. *to prolong.*
Prorsus. 7. *altogether.*
Prosa. 1102. *prose.*
Proscribo. 979. *to banish.*
Prosequor. 32. *to follow after.*
Prosperus. 519 *fortunate.*
Prospicio. 105. *to foresee.*
Prosterno. 459. *to fall flatte downe.*
Prostituo. 298. *to abandon, or set open to euery one.*
Prosum. 207. *to be profitable.*
Protego. 319. *to protect.*
Protero. 797. *to tread vnder foot.*
Proteruus. 369. *sautie, froward.*
Ptotinus. 458. *forthwith.*
Protocolum. 829 *the first forme that needeth correction.*
Protoplastus. 280. *first made.*
Protraho. 1020. *to inlarge.*
Protubero. 970. *to spring forth.*
Prouerbiũ. 847. *a common saying.*
prouideo. 146. *to prouide for.*
Prouidus. 683. *circumspect.*
Prouincia. 220. *a Prouince.*
Prouoco. 746. *to stirre vp.*
Prout. 1127. *euen as.*
Proximus. 37. *neerest.*
Prudens. 101. *wise.*
Pruina. 753. *frost.*
Pruna. 719. *a burning coale.*
Prunus. 753. *a Plumtree.*
Prurigo. 516. *an itching.*

Ante S.

Psallo.948.*to sing.*
Psalmus.948.*a Psalme.*
Pseudopropheta.587.*a false-teacher.*
Psetta.762.*a fish called a Plaise.*
Psittacus.896.*a Popiniay.*

Ante V.

Pubes.265.*youth.*
Publicus.550.*publike.*
Pudet.298.*it shameth.*
Pudor.481.*shame.*
Puella.400.*a little girle.*
Puer.160.*a child.*
Puerpera.946.*a woman in child-bed.*
Pugil.158.*a Champion.*
Pugillares.995.*a table booke.*
Pugio.199.*a dagger.*
Pugna.1111.*a battell.*
Pugno.158.*to fight.*
Pugnus.618.*the fist.*
Pulcher.75.*faire.*
Pulex.684.*a flea.*
Pullulo.912.*to bud or sprout.*
Pullus.930.*the young of any thing.*
Pullatus.599.*a mourner.*
Pulmentum.918.*pottage.*
Pulmo.701.*the lungs.*
Pulpamentum.950.*a dainty bit.*
Pulpitum.384.*a pulpit.*
Pulso.1192.*to beate, or knock.*
Puls.947.*frumenty.*
Puluinar.982.*a bolster.*
Puluis.12.*dust.*
Pumex.860.*a Pumice-stone.*
Pumilio.617.*a dwarfe.*
Punctum.368.*the least part of a thing, an instant.*
Pungo.684.*to prick.*
Punio.369.*to chastise.*
Pupilla.391.*the apple of the eye.*
Pupillus.254.*a fatherless child.*
Puppis.612.*the sterne of a ship.*
Purgo.830.*to make cleane.*
Purpura.399.*purple colour.*
Purulentus.778.*putrefied.*
Purus.261.*pure, cleane.*
Pusillanimis.449.*faint-harted.*
Pusillus.707.*little.*
Pusio.947.*a little child.*
Pus.777.*corruption.*
Pustula.970.*a wheale.*
Putamen.997.*a paring, a shell.*
Puteo.145.*to stinke.*
Puteus.697.*a pit.*
Puto.328.*to thinke.*
Putredo.375.*corruption.*

Ante Y.

Pyrum.918.*a peare.*
Pyxis.849.*a box of box-tree.*

Ante V.

Quacunque.664.*which way soeuer.*
Quadragesima.908.*Lent.*
Quadraginta.908.*forty.*
Quadrans.917.*the fourth part of.*
Quadratus.839.*foure square.*
Quadriennium.907.*the space of foure yeares.*
Quadriga.973.*a cart, &c.*

Quadrin-

Quadringenti. 917. *foure hundred.*
Quadro. 843. *to be apt and meet.*
Quæro. 187. *to seek.*
Quæso. 587. *to beseech.*
Quæstio. 39. *a question.*
Quæstor. 566. *a Treasurer.*
Quæstus. 566. *gain, profit.*
Qualis. 351. *of what sort.*
Qualitas. 831. *quality, condition.*
Qualitercunque. 158. *howsoever.*
Quàm. 292. *how greatly.*
Quamobrem. 906. *wherefore.*
Quandiu. 169. *as long as.*
Quando. 564. *when.*
Quandoquidem. 667. *forasmuch as.*
Quandoque. 831. *somtimes.*
Quanquam. 1198. *although.*
Quantitas. 785. *quantity.*
Quantoperè. 414. *how greatly.*
Quantum. 498. *how much.*
Quamvis. 861. *although.*
Quapropter. 954. *wherefore.*
Quare. 797. *wherefore.*
Quasi. 484. *as though.*
Quatenus. 1117. *how far.*
Quatio. 935. *to shake.*
Quatuor. 874. *foure.*
Quemadmodum. 1102. *even as.*
Queo. 1103. *to be able.*
Quercus. 822. *an Oak.*
Querela. 382. *a complaint.*
Qui, quæ, quod. 14. *who, what.*
Quia. 240. *because.*
Quicquid. 1139. *whatsoeuer.*
Quicunque. 1130. *whosoever.*
Quidam. 564. *a certain person.*
Quid. 395. *to what end.*
Quidem. 890. *truely.*
Quidni. 1135. *why not.*
Quidpiam. 1162. *somthing.*
Quidquam. 103. *any thing.*
Quiesco. 712. *to take rest.*
Quies. 467. *rest, ease.*
Quilibet. 68. *whatsoever thou wilt.*
Quindecim. 985 *fifteen.*
Quingenti. 850. *fiue hundred.*
Quinimo. 1139. *but.*
Quinque. 911. *fiue.*
Quin. 797. *wherefore not.*
Quippe. 1148. *for because.*
Quisquam. 1154. *som body.*
Quisquis. 1001. *whosoever.*
Quisquiliæ. 651. *chips, sweepings.*
Quis. 237. *any body.*
Quivis. 1008. *any body.*
Quoad. 563. *vntill.*
Quocirca. 1190. *wherefore.*
Quocunque. 664. *whithersoeuer.*
Quodammodo. 1108. *in a maner.*
Quodcunque. 293. *whatsoever.*
Quodvis. 746. *any thing.*
Quomodo. 453. *how.*
Quondam. 1155. *in time past.*
Quoniam. 1174. *because.*
Quò. 18. *by how much.*
Quoque. 1181. *likewise.*
Quorsum. 903. *to what end.*
Quotidiè. 393. *daily.*
Quoties. 840. *as often as.*

Quotquot. 1162. *as many as.*
Quot. 154. *how many.*
Quotus. 1197. *of what order or place.*
Quousque. 1017. *how long.*
Quum. *when.*

R ante A.

RAbies. 679. *the madnes of a dog.*
Rabula. 687. *a wrangler.*
Racemus. 646. *a bunch of grapes.*
Radius. 72. *a sun-beam.*
Radix. 35. *a root.*
Rado. 141. *to shave.*
Ramus. 931. *a branch.*
Rana. 691. *a frog.*
Rancor. 943. *a stinking savour.*
Rapa. 981. *the Rape root.*
Rapax. 709. *greedy.*
Rapina. 988. *a taking away by violence.*
Rapio. 668. *to take away by force.*
Rarus. 240 *seldom seen.*
Rastrum. 991. *a rake.*
Ratio. 345. *reason.*
Ratiocinor. 639. *to reason together.*
Ratis. 761. *a ship.*
Raucus. 727. *hoarse.*
Ravis. 981. *hoarsenesse.*

R ante E.

Rebellis. 419. *rebellious.*
Recedo. 587. *to retire.*
Recens. 720. *new.*
Recenseo. 919. *to rehearse.*
Receptaculum. 965. *a storehouse, etc.*
Recino. 1116. *to sing again.*
Recipio. 660. *to recover.*
Reciprocus. 855. *that hath recourse from whence it commeth.*
Recito. 844. *to rehearse.*
Recordor. 238. *to remember.*
Recreo. 251. *to refresh.*
Rector. 271. *a Governer.*
Rectus. 311. *right, straight.*
Recupero. 883. *to recover.*
Recuso. 584. *to reiect.*
Redditus. 907. *a yearly profit.*
Reddo. 33. *to cause or make.*
Redeo. 700. *to return.*
Redigo. 419. *to bring again.*
Redimiculum. 876. *the attire of a womans head.*
Redimio. 938. *to deck.*
Redimo. 19. *to ransom.*
Redundo. 641. *to be over full.*
Redux. 761. *that is returned.*
Refello. 844. *to disprove.*
Refercio. 868. *to fill again.*
Refero. 566. *to get.*
Refert. 644. *it is expedient.*
Reficio. 595. *to make new again.*
Refocillo. 634. *to refresh.*
Refragor. 325. *to contradict.*
Refugium. 931. *a place of succour.*
Refuto. 879. *to confute.*
Regero. 943. *to carry back again.*
Regia. 270. *a Princes palace.*
Regina. 592. *a Queen.*

Regio.685.*a Region or Country.*
Regno.270.*to bear rule.*
Regnum.405.*a kingdom.*
Rego.1005.*to govern.*
Regreſſus.158.*a going back.*
Regula.270.*a rule.*
Rejicio.134.*to caſt away.*
Relaxo.242.*to looſe, to recreate.*
Religio.345.*Religion.*
Reliquiæ.758.*the remainder.*
Reliquus.557.*the reſidue.*
Remedium.404.*a remedy.*
Remigo.443.*to rowe.*
Reminiſcor.12.*to remember.*
Remiſſio.205.*a ſlackning or looſning.*
Remus.443.*an oar.*
Renes.265.*the reins or kidneys.*
Renuo.582.*to make a ſign of refuſall, by nodding with the head.*
Reor.1151.*to ſuppoſe.*
Repagulum.742.*a door-bar.*
Reparo.825.*to repair.*
Repello.280.*to thruſt back.*
Rependo.865.*to recompenſe.*
Repentè.418.*vnawares.*
Reperio.1136.*to finde.*
Repeto.660.*to reſort often to.*
Repetundæ.1021.*extortion taken by an Officer.*
Repleo.857.*to repleniſh.*
Repo.755.*to creep.*
Reprehendo.1163.*to rebuke.*
Reprimo.1196.*to keep-in.*
Reprobus.674.*caſt out of Gods favour.*
Reptilis.755.*that creepeth.*
Repudio.411.*to forſake or aban-* (*don.*
Repugno.287.*to withſtand.*
Reputatio.21.*eſtimation.*
Requiro.1132.*to require.*
Res.49.*a matter or thing.*
Reſero.884.*to vnlock.*
Reſideo.902.*to ſit down.*
Reſiduus.565.*the remnant.*
Reſigno.461.*to ſurrender.*
Reſina.958.*Roſin.*
Reſipiſco.1198.*to wex wiſe again after madnes.*
Reſiſto.936.*to withſtand.*
Reſpicio.36.*to look back.*
Reſpondeo.127.*to anſwer.*
Reſpublica.85.*the common wealth.*
Reſpuo.335.*to reiect.*
Reſtauro.761.*to renew.*
Reſtis.613 *a halter.*
Reſtituo.984.*to reſtore.*
Reſto.758.*to remain.*
Retardo.662.*to hinder.*
Rete.762.*a net.*
Reticulum.855.*a tennis-racket.*
Retinaculum.193.*any thing that ſerueth to ſtay or hold.*
Retineo.78.*to retain, to keep.*
Retracto.1041.*to reuoke.*
Retrò.622.*backward.*
Retrocedo.622.*to give back.*
Reuelo.791.*to diſcover.*
Reuerentia.54.*awfull fear.*
Reuertor.505.*to return.*
Reus.308.*culpable.*
Rex.472.*a King.*

R ante H.

Rheda. 562. a chariot, &c.
Rhetor. 325. a Rhetorician.
Rheuma. 658. a rheume.
Romphæa. 445. a long sword.
Rhoncus. 627. snorting.
Rhythmus. 529. metre, rhyme.

R ante I.

Rictus. 1166. a yawning or gaping.
Rideo. 190. to laugh.
Ridiculus. 454. worthy to be laughed at.
Rigeo. 650. to be stiffe with cold.
Rigidus. 475. stiffe, rough.
Rigo. 570. to water.
Rigor. 209. rigour, extreamity.
Rima. 716. a crevise.
Rimor 945. to search out.
Ringo. 1166. to grin like a dog.
Ripa. 862 a water-bank.
Ritè. 563. truely.
Ritus. 673. custom or fashion.
Rivalis. 672 one that wooeth the same woman another doth.
Rivus. 476. a river.
Rixa. 269. a scoulding.

R ante O.

Robur. 103. strength.
Robur. 813. an Oak.
Robustus. 721. strong.
Rodo. 784. to gnaw.
Rogo. 123. to ask.
Rogus. 717. a fire wherein dead bodies were burned.
Rosa. 769. a Rose.
Ros. 909. dew.
Rosmarinus. 769. Rosemary.
Rostra. 608. the place of common pleas at Rome.
Rostrum. 704. the bill of a bird.
Rota. 825. a wheel.
Rotundus. 839. round.

R ante V.

Rubor. 649. rednes.
Rubigo. 652. rust.
Rubus. 660. a bramble, a bush.
Ructo. 658. to belch.
Rudens. 635. a great cable rope.
Rudimentum. 1010. a rudiment, a principle.
Rudis. 710. a rod given to sword-players, in token they were discharged from that exercise.
Rudis. 1193. a rod or staffe.
Rufus. 867. reddish.
Ruga. 440. a wrinkle.
Rugio. 1167. to roar like a Lion.
Ruina. 85. destruction.
Rumino. 818. to chew the cud, or to meditate
Rumor. 68. a bruit or report.
Rumpo. 813. to break.
Runco. 561. to weed.
Rupes. 663. a rock.
Rursus. 1175. again.
Rus. 991. the country.
Rusticus. 926. a country-man.
Rutilus. 48. shining like gold.

S ante A.

SAbbathum. 859. the Sabbath day.
Saburra. 1029. balast.
Saccharum. 568. sugar.

Saccus.917.a bag.
Sacellum.675.a chappell.
Sacer.376.holy.
Sacerdotium.379.priesthood.
Sacramentum.911.a Sacrament.
Sacrarium.848.a Vestry.
Sacrificium.955.a sacrifice.
Sacrilegium.797.stealing of Church-goods.
Sæpe.10.oftentimes.
Sævitia.224.cruelty.
Saga.581.a witch.
Sagax.171.wise.
Sagina.770.meat wherewith a thing is fatted.
Sagitta.884.an arrow.
Sal.139.salt.
Salarium.579.a mans wages.
Salebra.987.a rough way.
Sales.936.witty speeches.
Salio.1125.to skip.
Saliva.678.spettle.
Salmo.701.a Salmon fish.
Saltem.1105.at least.
Salto.669.to leap or dance.
Saltus.740.a thick wood.
Saluber.152 healthfull.
Salum.1024.the Sea.
Salvo.474.to preserue.
Salus.496.health.
Saluto.1123.to salute, to greet.
Salvus.505.sound.
Sancio.504.to establish.
Sanctuarium.998.a sanctuary.
Sanctus.1.holy.
Sanè.1133.truely.
Sanguis.462.blood.
Sanies.894.putrefied matter.
Sannio.171.a Iester.
Sanus.883.sound.
Sapidus.35.sauory.
Sapiens.102.wise.
Sapio.147.to be wise.
Sarcina.965 a pack or bag.
Sarcio.928.to patch and mend.
Sarculus.803.a weeding hook.
Sarmentum.972.a twig.
Sartago.933.a frying pan.
Sartor.928.a botcher.
Satago.1010.to be very busie.
Satan.44.a divell.
Satelles.543.one of the Guard.
Satio.768.to satisfie.
Satis.1103.enough.
Satius.1170.better.
Sator.461.a planter, a creator.
Satrapa.687.a chief Ruler.
Saturo.66.to fill super fluously.
Satyra.344.one that writeth Satyres.
Saucius.435.maimed.
Saxum.612.a great stone.

S ante C.

Scabellum.822.a foot stool.
Scabies.894.a scab.
Scævus.721.the left, sinister.
Scala.722.a ladder.
Scalpellum.891.a penknife.
Scalpo.175.to scratch.
Scamnum.1003.a bench.
Scandalum.666 a stumbling block.
Scando.722.to climb.

Scapha.682.*a ſhip-boat.*
Scapula.959.*the ſhoulder-blade.*
Scateo.777.*to boil with, to have great plenty.*
Scaturio.645.*to run out.*
Scelus.457.*a wicked act.*
Scena.1101.*a ſtage, a ſcene.*
Sceptrum.944.*a Kings ſceptre.*
Schedula.829.*a ſchedule.*
Schiſma.512.*a diviſion in the Church.*
Schola.919.*a ſchoole.*
Scientia.10.*learning, knowledge.*
Scilicet.1143.*to wit.*
Scindo.900.*to rend or cut.*
Scintillo.262.*to ſparkle.*
Scio.14.*to knowe.*
Scorpio.1011.*a venemous worm, ſo called.*
Scirpus.187.*a bulruſh.*
Sciſcitor.1157.*to demand or ask.*
Sciurus.722.*a Squirrell.*
Sclopetum.631.*a hand-gun.*
Scomma.1161.*a ſcoffe.*
Scopæ.797.*a broom.*
Scopulus.612.*an high rock.*
Scopus.631.*a mark.*
Scortum.367.*an harlot.*
Scriba.891.*a Scribe, a Clerk.*
Scribo.829.*to write.*
Scrinium.849.*a casket or coffer.*
Scriptura.912.*the Scripture.*
Scrobs.973.*a ditch.*
Scrupulus.987.*a doubt or curioſity.*
Scrutor.136.*to ſearch out.*
Sculpo.886.*to carve, to grave.*
Scurra.679.*a railer.*
Scutella.568.*a platter made like a buckler.*
Scutica.1008.*a ſcourge.*
Scutum.428.*a buckler.*
Scyphus.282.*a drinking Iugge.*
S ante E.
Sebum.848.*Tallow.*
Secedo.906.*to go apart from.*
Seco.347.*to cut.*
Secretum.133.*a ſecret.*
Secta.1158.*a ſect or ſchiſm.*
Sector.345.*to follow.*
Seculum.57.*an age.*
Secum.263.*with it.*
Secundùm.673.*according.*
Secundus.40.*the ſecond.*
Secundus.90.*proſperous.*
Securis.604.*an axe.*
Securus.125.*ſecure, quiet.*
Secus.195.*otherwiſe.*
Sed.662.*but.*
Sedeo.952.*to ſit.*
Sedes.779.*a ſeat.*
Seditio.85.*ſtrife, contention.*
Sedo.833.*to appeaſe.*
Seduco.956.*to deceive.*
Sedulus.47.*carefull, diligent.*
Segero.1004.*to lay aſide.*
Seges.732.*growing corn.*
Segmentum.922.*a paring, a ſhred*
Segnis.677.*ſlothfull.*
Segrego.586.*to put apart.*
Sejungo.112.*to ſever.*
Seligo.997.*to chuſe out.*
Sella.952.*a ſeat.*
Semel.118.*at once.*

Semen. 361. *seed-corne.*
Sementis. 570. *seed-sowne.*
Semis. 890. *the halfe, a moitie.*
Semiuncia. 890. *halfe an ounce.*
Semita. 243. *a path-way.*
Semper. 94. *alwayes.*
Senatus. 638. *a Senate, or Councel.*
Senex. 160. *an ould man.*
Sensa. 1019. *things conceiued in the mind.*
Sensim. 833. *leasurely.*
Sensus. 279. *vnderstanding.*
Sententia. 154. *an opinion.*
Sentina. 1155. *a Iakes.*
Sentio. 614. *to perceiue, or feele.*
Sentis. 166. *a thorne.*
Seorsum. 523. *apart.*
Separo. 523. *to put asunder.*
Sepelio. 580. *to burie.*
Sepio. 776. *to incloſe.*
Septem. 952. *ſeuen.*
September. 559. *the moneth of September.*
Septentrio. 371. *the North part.*
Septimana. 1023. *a week.*
Sepulchrum. 273. *a Sepulchre.*
Sequax. 372. *clammy, ſlimie.*
Sequeſter. *an Vmpire.*
Sequor. 695. *to follow.*
Sera. 821. *a lock.*
Serenus. 909. *cleare.*
Series. 901. *order, or proceeding in, &c.*
Serius. 242. *earneſt.*
Sermo. 181. *a ſpeech.*
Sero, as. 600. *to lock.*
Sero, is. 320. *to ſowe.*
Serpens. 166. *a ſerpent.*
Serpo. 742. *to creep.*
Serro. 922. *to ſaw.*
Sertum. 838. *a garland.*
Seruio. 823. *to ſerue.*
Seruitus. 358. *ſeruice.*
Seruo. 848. *to ſtore vp.*
Serus. 231. *late.*
Seſſio. 512. *a ſitting.*
Seu. 936. *whether, or.*
Seuerus. 201. *ſeuere.*
Seuum. 848. *tallowe.*
Sexagenarius. 710. *of the number of ſixtie.*
Sexus. 553. *a ſex, or gender.*
Sex. 990. *ſix.*

S ante I.

Si. 117. *if.*
Sibilo. 704. *to hiſſe.*
Sic. 72. *ſo.*
Sica. 1004. *a ſhort ſword.*
Sicarius. 362. *a priuie murderer.*
Siccus. 790. *dry.*
Sicera. 560. *drinke made of apples.*
Sicubi. 664. *if in any place.*
Sicut. 266. *like as.*
Sidus. 173. *a ſtarre.*
Sigillatim. 879. *one after another.*
Sigillum. 736. *a ſeale.*
Signaculum. 604. *a ſeale.*
Signatura. 624. *a ſealing, or ſubſcribing.*
Significo. 736. *to ſignifie.*
Signum. 163. *a ſigne or token.*
Sileo. 120. *to be ſilent.*
Silex. 987. *a flint ſtone.*

Siligo.935.*fine wheat.*
Siliqua.1015.*a husk.*
Simia.290.*an Ape.*
Simila.852.*flowre.*
Similis.50.*like.*
Simplex.171.*simple.*
Simulachrum.886.*an Image.*
Simul.457.*together.*
Simulo.334.*to feign.*
Simultas.106.*a breach of love.*
Sindon.580.*fine linnen.*
Sine.20.*without.*
Singularis.666.*singular, peerlesse.*
Singulus.480.*every one.*
Singultus.414.*a sobbing.*
Siniſter.721.*siniſter, left.*
Sin.1115.*but if.*
Sino.693.*to suffer.*
Sinuoſus.1016.*crooked, writhen.*
Sinus.191.*a boſom.*
Siſto.122.*to make to ſtand.*
Sitio.489.*to be thirſty.*
Situla.978.*a water-bucket.*
Situs.966.*a ſituation.*
Sive.659.*or.*
S ante M.
Smegma.1033.*Sope.*
S ante O.
Soboles.625.*iſſue, off-ſpring.*
Sobrius.204.*not drunk.*
Socer.834.*a father in law.*
Socius.13.*a mate.*
Socordia.636.*ſlothfulneſſe.*
Socrus.568.*a mother in law.*
Sodalis.55.*a fellow.*
Sol.142.*the Sun.*
Solatium.749.*comfort.*
Solea.762.*a fiſh called a ſole.*
Solennis.671.*yearly, ſolemn.*
Soleo.98.*to be accuſtomed.*
Solers.289.*witty.*
Solicitus.425.*carefull.*
Solidus.1120.*firm.*
Solitarius.266.*alone.*
Solium.944.*a kings throne.*
Solœciſmus.866.*incongruity.*
Solor.453.*to comfort.*
Solum.875.*the ſole of the foot.*
Solum.675.*the earth.*
Solummodo.131.*only.*
Solvo.630.*to pay.*
Solus.2.*alone.*
Somnio.540.*to dream.*
Somnus.752.*ſleep.*
Sons.333.*guilty.*
Sonus.773.*a ſound.*
Sophiſta.98.*one that deceiueth by crafty ſpeeches.*
Sophus.99.*a wiſe-man.*
Sopio.106.*to bring aſleep.*
Sopor.751.*a ſound ſleep.*
Sorbeo.259.*to ſup-in.*
Sordidus.300.*a niggard.*
Sordidus.10.*baſe, vile.*
Sorex.132.*a rat.*
Soror.228.*a ſiſter.*
Sors.102.*lot, chance.*
Sortilegium.364.*a diuination by lots.*
Sortior.1168.*to win by lots.*
Soſpes.1197.*ſafe and ſound.*

S ante P.

Spatior. 1020. *to walk abroad.*
Spargo. 655. *to spread.*
Sparsim. 1155. *heer and there.*
Spacium. 880. *a space, distance.*
Species. 110. *a shape or figure.*
Specimen. 311. *a shew.*
Speciosus. 546. *comely.*
Spectaculum. 545. *a spectacle or sight.*
Specto. 394. *to regard.*
Spectrum. 952. *a spirit, a ghost.*
Specula. 1108. *a watch-tower.*
Speculor. 820. *to behold.*
Speculum. 110 *a looking-glasse.*
Specus. 925. *a den.*
Spelæum. 665. *a lurking hole.*
Spelunca. 664. *a hole in a rock.*
Sperno. 100 *to disdain.*
Spero. 406. *to hope.*
Sphæra. 960. *any thing that is round.*
Sphæristerium. 960. *a bowling alley.*
Spica. 937. *an ear of corn.*
Spiculum. 428. *a dart.*
Spina. 472. *a thorn.*
Spira. 960. *a rundle or circle.*
Spiraculum. 972. *a breathing hole.*
Spiritus. 494. *breath.*
Spiro. 406. *to breathe.*
Spissus. 735. *thick.*
Splen. 407. *the spleen.*
Splendidus. 179. *shining bright.*
Splendor. 72. *brightnes.*
Spolio. 482. *to bereave.*
Spolium. 75. *a spoil.*
Sponda. 997. *the side of a bedsted.*
Spondeo. 197. *to promise.*
Spongia. 492. *a sponge.*
Sponsa. 625. *a bride.*
Sponte. 115. *voluntarily.*
Sporta. 943. *a basket.*
Spuma. 739. *foam, froth.*
Spuo. 678. *to spit.*
Spurcitia. 943. *filthinesse.*
Spurcus. 658. *slovenly.*
Spurius. 520. *a bastard.*
Sputum. 678. *spettle.*

S ante Q.

Squallor. 1142. *deformity for want of trimming.*
Squama. 1109. *the scale of a fish, &c.*

S ante T.

Stabilio. 663. *to make strong.*
Stabilis. 57. *firm, durable.*
Stabulum. 942. *a stable, an oxe-house, &c.*
Stadium. 1112. *a race or course.*
Stagnum. 869. *a pool.*
Stamen. 1037. *yarn.*
Stannum. 976. *Tinne.*
Statera. 339. *a balance.*
Statim. 174. *incontinently.*
Statio. 663. *a standing place.*
Stativa. 1004. *a standing Camp.*
Statua. 869. *a carved Image.*
Statuo. 118. *to determine.*
Statura. 985. *highnes or height.*
Status. 984. *state or condition.*
Statutum. 1041. *a statute.*

Stella.337.*a ſtarre.*
Stemma.619.*a degree in kinred.*
Stercus.942.*ordure, dung.*
Sterilitas.243.*barrenneſſe.*
Sterno.243.*to lay flat or euen.*
Sternuto.916.*to neeze.*
Sterquilinium.942.*a dunghill.*
Sterto.564.*to ſnort.*
Stigma.1187.*a marke with a hot iron, ſuch as theeues haue.*
Stilla.992.*a drop.*
Stimulus.129.*a ſpur, a prick.*
Stipendium.539.*a ſtipend, or wages.*
Stipes.882.*a block.*
Stipo.470.*to guard.*
Stips.550.*mony laid vp in the cõmon Treaſury.*
Stipula.705.*ſtubble.*
Stipulor.870.*to demande.*
Stiria.992.*an ỹſickle.*
Stirps.1000.*the root, a tree, &c. kinred.*
Stiua.1176.*the plough taile.*
Sto.575.*to ſtand.*
Stola.998.*a long robe.*
Stolidus.336.*doltiſh.*
Stomachor.1191.*to be angry.*
Stomachus.851.*the ſtomach.*
Strages.935.*deſtruction, ruine.*
Stragulum.875.*euery ouermoſt garment.*
Stramen.942.*ſtraw, litter.*
Strangulo.387.*to throttle.*
Stratagema.620.*a wittie plot in warre.*
Strena.983.*a New-years-gift.*
Strenuus.430.*ſtrong.*
Strepo.699.*to make a noyſe.*
Strictiùs.23.*more ſtrictly.*
Strictus.100.*drawne out.*
Stridor.635.*a craſhing or cracking.*
Strigilis.327.*a curry-combe.*
Stringo.838.*to truſſe or binde.*
Strix.544.*a vvitch.*
Strophiolũ.845.*a neckerchief.*
Structura.1126.*a ſetting of things in order.*
Strues.882.*a pile of wood.*
Struo.306.*to build or frame.*
Studeo.544.*to ſtudie.*
Studium.35.*ſtudie.*
Stultus.100.*fooliſh.*
Stupa.758.*flax, hards.*
Stupor.665.*aſtoniſhment.*
Stuprum.298.*whoredome.*
Stylus.901.*a forme of writing, &c.*

S ante V.

Suadeo.99.*to perſuade.*
Suauis.463.*ſweet.*
Suauium.332.*a wanton kiſſe.*
Sub.10.*vnder.*
Subditus.637.*ſubiect.*
Subdo.593.*to put vnder.*
Subdolus.332.*deceitfull.*
Subduco.945.*to draw back.*
Subeo.376.*to vnder-goe.*
Subigo.594.*to knead.*
Subigo.95.*to bring vnder.*
Subjicio.604.*to put vnder.*
Subinde.1130.*forthwith.*
Subitò.462.*on the ſodain.*
Subligar.823.*a paire of breeches without*

without cannions.
Sublimis. 892. *high.*
Submitto. 637. *to humble ones self.*
Submissus. 637. *lowe, humble.*
Suborno. 539. *to suborn, or bribe.*
Subrogo. 556. *to put in the place of another.*
Subsessor. 1027. *that lieth in wait.*
Subsidium. 663. *help.*
Substantia. 785. *substance.*
Substituo. 556. *to depute.*
Subter. 663 *vnder.*
Subterfugio. 567. *to escape privily.*
Subterraneus. 176. *vnder ground.*
Subtilis. 279. *crafty.*
Subtus. 917. *vnder.*
Subucula. 806. *a shirt.*
Subuenio. 528. *to help or relieue.*
Subuerto. 288. *to turn vpside down, to destroy.*
Subulcus. 916. *a swine-heard.*
Suburbia. 806. *the out-parishes of a City.*
Succedo. 556. *to succeed one in office, &c.*
Succenseo. 268. *to be angry.*
Successor. 971. *a successor.*
Successus. 90. *success, event.*
Succidus. 818. *full of iuyce.*
Succinum. 988. *Amber.*
Succurro. 56. *to help.*
Succus. 1034. *iuice.*
Sudarium. 668. *hand-kerchief.*
Sudis. 1004. *a kinde of spear.*
Sudo. 462. *to sweat.*
Sudum. 935. *the clear firmament.*
Sufficio. 68. *to suffize.*
Suffitus. 1137. *a perfume.*
Suffoco. 603. *to strangle.*
Suffragium. 388. *a voice or consent.*
Suffundo. 649. *to stain or die.*
Suggero. 320. *to yeeld or give.*
Suggestum. 452. *a pulpit.*
Sugillo. 1006. *to beat black and blew.*
Sugo. 730. *to suck.*
Sui. 86. *of himself.*
Sulcus. 973. *a furrow.*
Sulphur. 1138. *Brimstone.*
Sum. 12. *to be.*
Summa. 917. *a summe.*
Summoperè. 329. *chiefly.*
Summus. 79. *chiefest.*
Sumo. 490. *to take.*
Sumptus. 549 *cost, expense.*
Suo. 330. *to sewe.*
Supellex. 802. *houshould-stuffe.*
Super. 627. *vpon.*
Superbus. 343. *proud.*
Supercilium. 1141. *the ey-brows.*
Superficies. 927. *the outside.*
Superfluus. 288. *more then needs.*
Superior. 287. *superior, higher.*
Supernus. 779. *high, above.*
Supero. 405. *to overcome.*
Supersedeo. 788. *to cease.*
Superstes. 954. *he that remaineth after others be dead, &c.*
Superstitio. 358. *a vaine reuerence*

to a thing wherein is no efficacy.
Supinus.627.*that lieth with the belly vpwards.*
Suppedito.93.*to give sufficient.*
Suppetiæ.965.*help, aid.*
Suppeto.1003.*to have sufficient.*
Supplanto.176 *to supplant or defeat.*
Suppleo.901.*to supply, to perfect.*
Supplex.1190.*humble.*
Supplicium.52.*punishment.*
Supplico.56.*to pray humbly.*
Suppono.809.*to suppose or think.*
Supra.1020.*above.*
Supremus.557.*the highest.*
Sura.840.*the calf of the leg.*
Surculus.961.*a scion or graffe.*
Surdus.332.*deaf.*
Surgo.152.*to arise.*
Sursum.653.*vpward.*
Sus.189 *a swine.*
Suscipio.534.*to admit or receive.*
Suscito.106.*to stir vp.*
Suspendium.654.*a hanging.*
Suspendo.1141.*to hang vp.*
Suspicio.87.*to suspect.*
Suspirium.39.*a short breathing.*
Sustento.172.*to vphold.*
Sustineo.107.*to abide or indure.*
Susurrus.53.*a whispering.*
Sutor.148.*a shoomaker, a sewer.*
Suus.32.*his owne.*

S ante T.

Sycophanta.329.*a false accuser.*
Sylva.1036.*a wood.*
Sylvesco.64.*to wex wilde.*
Symbolum.974.*the Christian beleef.*
Sympathia.1009.*a naturall passion of one to the other.*
Symphonia.60.*concent in speech, harmony, &c.*
Synagoga.513.*a congregation.*
Synapi 746.*Mustard-seed.*
Syncerus.271.*vpright.*
Syndicus.1022.*a Procurator.*
Syngraphum.736.*an obligation.*
Synodus.512.*a general Councell.*
Synonima.1030.*words of one signification.*
Syrtes.987.*shelfs in the water.*
Syrupus.1012.*a syrop.*

T ante A.

TAbellarius.659.*a carrier of Letters.*
Taberna.543.*a Tavern.*
Tabernaculum.343.*a Tabernacle.*
Tabes.680.*a consumption.*
Tabula.40.*a Table.*
Tabulatum.1020.*a floor of bords.*
Taceo.206.*to hold ones peace.*
Tæda.791.*a torch.*
Tædet.435.*it wearieth.*
Tædium.435.*weariness.*
Talentum.128.*a talent.*
Talis.351.*such like.*
Talpa.341.*a Moule.*
Talus.638.*an ankle-bone.*
Tam.762.*aswell.*
Tamdiu.1144.*so long.*
Tamen.1131.*notwithstanding.*
Tametsi.1133.*although.*

Tandem. 495. *at length.*
Tango. 88. *to touch.*
Tanquam. 872. *as it were.*
Tantiſper. 1125. *in the mean time.*
Tantoperè. 1158. *ſo vehemently.*
Tantum refert. 644. *it ſo much availeth.*
Tantùm. 820. *onely.*
Tantus. 1148. *ſo great.*
Tapes. 893. *Tapeſtry.*
Tarditas. 211. *ſlowneſs.*
Tartareus. 542. *helliſh.*
Tartarus. 949. *a Tartarean.*
Taurus. 417. *a Bull.*

Tante E.

Techna. 1165. *a craft, a wile.*
Tectum. 266. *the roof of an houſe.*
Tecum. 141. *with thee.*
Tegmen. 875. *the roof of an houſe.*
Tego. 795. *to cover.*
Tegula. 792. *a tile.*
Tela. 953. *a web.*
Tellus. 320. *the earth.*
Telum. 403. *a dart, a weapon.*
Temerarius. 105. *raſh.*
Temero. 963. *to defile.*
Tementum. 212. *ſtrong wine.*
Temno. 301. *to contemn.*
Temo. 813. *the beam of a wain.*
Temperamentum. 867. *a temperature, diſpoſition.*
Temperantia. 201. *temperance.*
Tempero. 1017. *to abſtain.*
Tempeſtas. 77. *a ſtorm.*
Templum. 675. *a Church.*
Tempus. 249. *time.*
Temulentus. 212. *drunken.*
Tenax. 1126. *that holdeth faſt.*
Tendo. 664. *to ſtretch out.*
Tenebræ. 792. *darknes.*
Teneo. 1126. *to hold.*
Tener. 474. *tender.*
Tenor. 855. *an order or form.*
Tento. 241. *to prove or try.*
Tentorium. 667. *a pavilion.*
Tenuis. 226. *ſlender.*
Tenus. 567. *up to.*
Tepor. 452. *warmneſs.*
Terebro. 1029. *to bore.*
Teres. 988. *long and round like a pillar.*
Tergiverſor. 98. *to turn the back.*
Tergo. 591. *to wipe.*
Tergum. 100. *the back.*
Tergus. 842. *a hide.*
Terminus. 27. *an end.*
Tero. 466. *to wear.*
Terra. 80. *the earth.*
Territorium. 958. *a Country lying within the bounds of a City.*
Terror. 800. *fear, terrour.*
Teſſera. 837. *a Die.*
Teſta. 857. *an earthen pot.*
Teſtamentum. 522. *a laſt Will.*
Teſtis. 17. *a witnes.*
Teſtudo. 945. *a ſnail.*
Teter. 309. *foul.*
Tetricus. 55. *rude, crabbiſh.*
Texo. 893. *to weave.*
Textus. 1039. *the ſtile of a diſcourſe.*

Tante H.

Thalamus. 749. *a Bride-chamber.*

Theatrum. 892. *a Theater.*
Theca. 988. *a case, a box.*
Thema. 1030. *a theam, a matter to be written of.*
Theologus. 888. *a Divine.*
Thermæ. 719. *hot baths.*
Thesaurus. 128. *Treasure.*
Thorax. 834. *a breast-plate.*
Thronus. 983. *a kings seat.*
Thus. 958. *Incense.*
Thymus. 993. *the herb Thyme.*

Tante I.

Tiara. 998. *a Mitre, etc.*
Tibia. 923. *a pipe.*
Tibialia. 928. *neatherstocks.*
Tibicen. 923. *a minstrell.*
Tignũ. 1020. *a beam, a ioyst, etc.*
Tigris. 392. *a Tiger.*
Timeo. 300. *to fear.*
Tinea. 952. *a moth.*
Tingo. 932. *to dip in colour.*
Tinnio. 667. *to ring.*
Tintinnabulũ. 667. *a little bell.*
Titillo. 263. *to tickle.*
Titubo. 840. *to stammer.*
Titulus. 619. *a Title.*

Tante O.

Toga. 638. *a gown.*
Tolerantia. 428. *patience.*
Tolero. 3. *to abide or suffer.*
Tollo. 417. *to carry or lift.*
Tomus. 911. *a tome, a volume.*
Tondeo. 305. *to clip or shear.*
Tonitrus. 626. *thunder.*
Tono. 759. *to thunder.*
Tonsor. 841. *a Barbar.*
Tonus. 32. *a note or tune.*
Torcular. 646. *a wine-press.*
Tormentum. 666. *a torment.*
Torpor. 677. *slothfulness.*
Torqueo. 325. *to wrest or wreath.*
Torqueo. 1023. *to torment, to vex.*
Torques. 395. *a chain.*
Torrens. 696. *a violent stream.*
Torreo. 666. *to roste.*
Torris. 696. *a burning fire-brand.*
Tortor. 693. *a tormenter.*
Tortuosus. 755. *crooked, writhen.*
Torus. 963. *a bed.*
Toruus. 687. *grim, sterne.*
Tot. 154. *so many.*
Totidem. 911. *so many.*
Toties. 840. *so often.*
Totus. 4. *the whole.*
Toxicum. 790. *poison.*

Tante R.

Trabes. 391. *a beam.*
Tractatus. 1105. *a Treatise.*
Tracto. 503. *to handle.*
Trado. 464. *to betray.*
Trado. 868. *to deliver, to teach.*
Traduco. 1101. *to bring.*
Tragœdia. 284. *a Tragedy.*
Traho. 186. *to drawe.*
Trajicio. 698. *to strike through.*
Trames. 46. *a crosse way.*
Tranquillitas. 239. *calmnesse.*
Trans. 672. *over.*
Transadigo. 739. *to thrust through.*
Transcendo. 315. *to go over.*
Transenna. 1105. *a window or case.*

caſement.
Tranſcribo.829.*to copie out.*
Tranſeo.801.*to paſs over.*
Transfero.460.*to remove.*
Tranſgredior.386.*to go beyond.*
Tranſigo.659.*to paſſe through.*
Tranſilio.339.*to leap over.*
Tranſitorius.447.*not durable.*
Tranſitus.628.*a paſſage.*
Tranſmitto.964.*to conuaigh ouer*
Tranſuerto.996.*to turn away.*
Tremo.169.*to tremble.*
Tremulus.451.*that trembleth.*
Trepidus.1016.*fearfull.*
Tres.659.*three.*
Tribulatio.241.*anguiſh.*
Tribulus.961.*a bramble.*
Tribunal.362.*a Tribunall.*
Tribunus.662.*a Tribune.*
Tribuo.352.*to giue.*
Tribus.588.*a Tribe.*
Tributum.630.*tribute-mony.*
Tricæ.503.*trifles.*
Triclinium.797.*a dining-chamber.*
Triduum.905.*the ſpace of three dayes.*
Triginta.1031.*thirty.*
Trinitas.1.*a number of three.*
Tripartitò.807.*into three parts.*
Triplex.741.*threefold.*
Tripudium.548.*a dancing or tripping.*
Triremis.695.*a Gally with three oars.*
Triſtitia.1117.*heauineſs, penſiuenes.*
Triticũ.437.*red wheat.*
Triuium.914.*a place where three waies meet.*
Triumphus.411.*a triumph.*
Trochus.303.*a top.*
Trophæũ.416.*a token of victory.*
Trucido.693.*to murder.*
Truculentus.392.*cruell.*
Trudo.632.*to thruſt.*
Truncus.988.*the ſtock of a tree.*
Trutina.299.*a pair of ſcales.*
Trux.486.*cruell.*

Tante V.

Tu.12.*thou.*
Tuba.1150.*a trumpet.*
Tuber.670.*a toad-ſtool.*
Tubus.964.*a water-pipe.*
Tueor.422.*to defend.*
Tugurium.931.*a cotage or ſhed.*
Tum.665.*then.*
Tumor.1088.*a ſwelling.*
Tumultus.469.*an vproar.*
Tumulus.969.*a tomb.*
Tunc.459.*then.*
Tundo.427.*to beat.*
Tunica.194.*a coat.*
Turba.479.*a company.*
Turbo,as.498.*to trouble.*
Turbo,inis.935.*a whirl-winde.*
Turca.949.*a Turk.*
Turdus.200.*a thruſh, a black-bird*
Turgeo.77.*to ſwell.*
Turma.693.*a troop conſiſting of thirty two horſe-men.*
Turpis.389.*foul.*
Turris.683.*a towre.*
Turtur.709.*a Turtle-dove.*
Tuſſis.916.*a cough.*

Tutor,aris.1005.*to defend.*
Tutor,oris.525.*a defender.*
Tutus.120.*safe.*

Tante Y.

Tympanum.548.*a Drum.*
Typographus.968.*a Printer.*
Typus.557.*a type or figure.*
Tyrannus.653.*a Tyrant.*
Tyro.563.*a new beginner.*

Vante A.

VAcca.798.*a Cow.*
Vacillo.169.*to staggar.*
Vaco.1140.*to be empty or void.*
Vacuus.804.*void, empty.*
Vado.442.*to go.*
Vadum.672.*a Foord.*
Væ.666.*wo to.*
Vafer.589.*deceitfull.*
Vagina.199.*a scabberd.*
Vagio.1106.*to cry like a childe.*
Vagus.371.*running at random.*
Valdè.446.*very much.*
Valeo.497.*to be able.*
Valetudinarius.596.*sickly.*
Validus.495.*strong.*
Valetudo.168.*health.*
Vallis.747.*a valley.*
Vallum.776.*a trench.*
Valor.651.*value, worth.*
Valor.665.*courage.*
Valvæ.1002.*fouldingdoors.*
Vanus.1011.*vain, foolish.*
Vapor.758.*the steam of any thing.*
Vapulo.1198.*to be beaten.*
Varietas.529.*variety, change.*
Vario.839.*to change.*
Vas,adis.623.*a surety.*
Vas,asis.889.*a vessell.*
Vasto.661.*to lay waste.*
Vastus.776.*large.*
Vates.519.*a Prophet.*

Vante B.

Vber.730.*a teat.*
Vbertas.748.*fruitfulnes.*
Vbicunque.356.*in what place soever.*
Vbi.74.*when.*
Vbique.312.*every where.*
Vbivis.1185.*in any place.*

Vante D.

Vdo.1033.*a linnen sock.*
Vdus.871.*wet.*

Vante E.

Vecors.95.*foolish.*
Vectigal.630.*custom, subsidy.*
Vectis.969.*a leaver.*
Vegeto.734.*to quicken.*
Vehemens.247.*violent.*
Vehiculum.13.*a coach, &c.*
Veho.122.*to carry.*
Vel.325.*euen.*
Velamen.81.*a covering.*
Veles.959.*a souldier wearing light harnesse.*
Velitor.1112.*to skirmish.*
Vellus.444.*a fleece of wooll.*
Velo.81.*to cover.*
Velocitas.211.*swiftnes.*
Velum.443.*a veil, sail, &c.*
Velut.337.*like as.*
Vena.487.*a vein.*
Venabulum.739.*a hunting staffe.*
Venalis.861.*saleable.*

Vendico.872.*to challenge.*
Vendito.331.*to boast.*
Vendo.112.*to sell.*
Veneficus.603.*a Sorcerer.*
Venenum.87.*poyson.*
Veneo.976.*to be sould.*
Veneror.346.*to honour.*
Venereus.516.*lustfull.*
Venia.390.*pardon, leaue.*
Venio.74.*to come.*
Venor.788.*to hunt.*
Venter.272.*the belly.*
Ventilo.1188.*to vent.*
Ventus.482.*wind.*
Venundo.1031.*to sell.*
Venustus.59.*faire, sightly.*
Vepris.26.*a brier, or bramble.*
Ver.143.*the Spring-time.*
Verber.471.*a whip.*
Verbero.1008.*to beate.*
Verbum.95.*a word.*
Verecundia.255.*bashfulnesse, medestie.*
Vereor.450.*to feare.*
Vergo.612.*to tend or make towards.*
Veritas.325.*truth.*
Vermis.777.*a worme.*
Verna.565.*a slaue.*
Verò.35.*but.*
Verres.994.*a bore-pig.*
Verro.797.*to brush or sweep.*
Verso.1037.*to turne often.*
Versor.432.*to be conuersant.*
Versus.1103.*a verse.*
Versus.555.*towards.*
Versutus.137.*crafty, shifting.*
Vertex.723.*the top of any thing.*
Vertigo.763.*a whirlewinde.*
Verto.555.*to turne.*
Verruca.578.*a wart.*
Veru.957.*a broach or spit.*
Veruex.714.*a weather.*
Verùm.108.*but.*
Veruntamen.861.*notwithstanding.*
Verus.411.*true.*
Vesanus.602.*mad.*
Vescor.947.*to eate.*
Vesica.1029.*a bladder.*
Vespa.1029.*a waspe.*
Vesper.122.*the Euening-star.*
Vespertilio.1032.*a Batte.*
Vester.1023.*yours.*
Vestibulũ.633.*a porch or entry.*
Vestigium.271.*a footstep.*
Vestis.10.*a garment.*
Veteranus.662.*old.*
Veterator.124.*an ould practiced deceiuer.*
Veternus.680.*a disease ingendred through idlenesse.*
Veto.92.*to prohibit.*
Vetula.578.*an old wife.*
Vetus.150.*old, ancient.*
Vetustas.861.*antiquitie, oldnes.*
Vexillum.641.*a banner.*
Vexo.41.*to trouble.*

Vant I.

Via.80.*a way.*
Viaticum.508.*prouision for a iourney.*
Viator.508.*a wayfaring man.*
Vibro.647.*to shake a thing.*
Vicarius.611.*a Deputy, a Vicar.*

Vicinus. 796. *neer.*
Vicis. 851. *the turne, or stead.*
Vicissitudo. 178. *a changing by course.*
Victima. 955. *a sacrifice.*
Victoria. 420. *victorie.*
Victus. 714. *foode.*
Vicus. 640. *a village.*
Videlicet. 1176. *to wit.*
Video. 941. *to see.*
Videor. 1125. *to seem.*
Vidua. 389. *a widow.*
Veio. 1026. *to plat.*
Vigeo. 415. *to be strong, to florish.*
Vigil. 801. *a watchman.*
Vigilo. 552. *to watch.*
Viginti. 611. *twentie.*
Vigor. 736. *force.*
Vilipendo. 117. *to esteem little of.*
Vilis. 399. *vile, base.*
Villa. 741. *a village.*
Villicus. 526. *a Bailiffe of a manour.*
Vimen. 926. *a twig.*
Vincio. 439. *to tie or wrap.*
Vinco. 233. *to ouercome.*
Vinculum. 470. *a band.*
Vindemia. 711. *the gathering of grapes.*
Vindicta. 286. *reuenge.*
Vinea. 711. *a Vine, or Vineyard.*
Vinum. 110. *Wine.*
Viola. 1136. *a Violet.*
Violentia. 390. *violence, force.*
Violo. 1001. *to violate, to wrong.*
Vipera. 191. *a viper.*
Vir. 351. *a man.*
Virago. 858. *a manly woman.*
Vireo. 780. *to be green.*
Virga. 1008. *a rodde.*
Virgilius. 1147. *the Poet Virgil.*
Virginitas. 261. *chastitie.*
Virgo. 440. *a virgin.*
Viridarium. 548. *any green place.*
Viridis. 714. *green.*
Virtus. 8. *vertue.*
Virus. 334. *poyson.*
Viscera. 500. *the bowels.*
Viscus. 372. *birdlime.*
Visito. 54. *to come to see.*
Vis. 108. *force.*
Visus. 782. *the sight.*
Vita. 125. *life.*
Vitis. 744. *a Vine.*
Vitium, 93. *vice.*
Vito. 837. *to shun, or auoide.*
Vitricus. 936. *a step-father.*
Vitrum. 778. *glasse.*
Vitulus. 417. *a calfe.*
Vitupero. 34. *to rebuke, or discommend.*
Viuarium. 714. *a place where wilde beasts, birds, &c. be kept.*
Viuo. 335. *to liue.*
Viuus. 859. *liuely, liuing.*
Vix. 670. *scarcely.*
Vante L.
Vlciscor. 180. *to take reuenge.*
Vlcus. 970. *an vlcer.*
Vllibi. 1101. *in any part.*
Vllus. 125. *any.*
Vlna. 787. *an ell.*
Vltimus. 493. *the last.*
Vltra. 148. *beyond.*

Vltrò. 145. *voluntarily.*
Vlulo. 792. *to howle.*
Vante M.
Vmbilicus. 614. *the nauell.*
Vmbo. 442. *the bosse in a buckler.*
Vmbra. 450. *a shadow.*
Vante N.
Vnà. 259. *together.*
Vnanimus. 661. *of one minde.*
Vncia. 809. *an ounce.*
Vncus. 821. *a hooke.*
Vnda. 702. *water.*
Vndè. 9. *whereupon.*
Vndique. 476. *on euery side.*
Vngo. 1132. *to anoint.*
Vnguentum. 546. *oyntment.*
Vnguis. 140. *a claw.*
Vngula. 994. *the hoofe of a beast.*
Vnio. 23. *to ioyne together.*
Vniuersus. 28. *all without exception.*
Vnquam. 331. *euer, at any time.*
Vnus. 143. *one.*
Vnusquisque. 971. *euery one.*
Vante O.
Vocabulum. 1140. *a word.*
Vocalis. 818 *a vowell.*
Vocifero. 294. *to cry out aloud.*
Voco. 119 *to call.*
Vola. 978. *the palme of the hand.*
Volo, as. 73. *to flie.*
Volo, vis. 584. *to will, to couet.*
Volucer. 157. *a bird, &c.*
Volucrum. 1172. *any thing that couereth, or wrappeth in.*
Volumen. 911. *a volume, a folding.*
Voluntarius. 63. *voluntary.*
Voluntas. 1009. *good will.*
Voluo. 580. *to fold.*
Voluptas. 61. *pleasure.*
Volutabrum. 610. *a place where beasts doe wallow.*
Voluto. 543. *to tumble.*
Vomer. 740. *a plough-share.*
Vomica. 777. *an Impostume.*
Vomo. 286. *to vomit.*
Vorago. 642. *a whirlpoole.*
Voro. 44. *to deuour.*
Voueo. 169. *to make a vow.*
Vox. 493. *a voice.*
Vante R.
Vrbanus. 329. *of the Cittie, ciuill.*
Vrbs. 477. *a walled towne.*
Vrceus. 843. *a pitcher.*
Vrgeo. 412. *to vrge, to enforce.*
Vrina. 1023. *vrine.*
Vrinor. 793. *to diue vnder the water.*
Vrna. 560. *a pitcher or pot.*
Vro. 696. *to burne.*
Vrsa. 42. *a shee Beare.*
Vrtica. 684. *a nettle.*
Vante S.
Vsquam. 1151. *any where.*
Vsquè. 698. *vntill.*
Vsquequò 679. *how long.*
Vsura. 58. *vsury.*
Vsurpo. 619. *to take against right.*
Vsus. 413. *vse, custome.*
Vante T.
Vt 44. *that.*
Vtensile. 824. *things, necessarie for vse.*

Vtar.tris.804.a bottle.
Vter,tra.num.8023.whether.
Vterque.553.both.
Vterus.625.a wombe.
Vti.608.as.
Vtilis.226.profitable.
Vtinam.588.would to God.
Vtique.1009.verely.
Vtor.141.to vse.
Vtpote.1199.as,considereng that.
Vtrinque.815.on both sides.
Vtrobique.776.on each side.
Vtrum.828.whether.
V ante V.
Vua.744 a grape.
Vulgus.67.the common people.
Vulnero.499.to wound.
Vulpes.788.a Fox.
Vultur.709.a bird so called.
Vultus.308.the countenance.
V ante X.
Vxor.131.a wife.
X ante E.
Xenodochium.858.an Hospitall.
Z ante E.
Zelotypus.296.iealous.
Zelus.296.an earnest desire to doe something.
Zephyrus.765.the West winde.
Zizanium.437.darnel.
Zona.564.a girdle.
Zythus.814.Beere,or Ale.

Ad maiorem Dei gloriam.

MVSEVM BRITANNICVM